



# Economic Bulletin

## STATISTICAL APPENDIX

**Number 55 January 2010**

---

## **SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS**

---

Unless indicated otherwise, figures have been computed by the Bank of Italy.

In the following tables:

- the phenomenon in question does not occur
  - .... the phenomenon occurs but its value is not known
  - .. the value is known but is nil or less than half the final digit shown
  - :: the value is not statistically significant
  - (*)* provisional; estimates are in italics
-

# LIST OF TABLES

	<b>Page</b>
<b>1 The world economy</b>	
1.1 Sources and uses of income: United States	5
1.2 Sources and uses of income: Japan	6
1.3 Sources and uses of income: United Kingdom	7
1.4 Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries	8
1.5 Consumer prices in some industrial and emerging countries	10
1.6 Balance of payments: United States	11
1.7 Balance of payments: Japan	12
1.8 Balance of payments: United Kingdom	13
1.9 Balance of payments of selected emerging countries	14
1.10 International oil prices	16
1.11 Prices in dollars of non-energy raw materials	18
1.12 Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries	19
1.13 Sources and uses of income: France	21
1.14 Sources and uses of income: Germany	22
1.15 Sources and uses of income: euro area	23
1.16 Industrial production in the euro area	24
1.17 Employment in the euro area	25
1.18 Employment in the euro area: percentage change on the previous period	27
1.19 Employment in the euro area: percentage change on the year-earlier period	29
1.20 Unemployment rate in the euro area	31
1.21 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: France	33
1.22 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: Germany	34
1.23 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: euro area	35
1.24 Consumer prices in the euro area	36
1.25 Harmonized index of consumer prices: main euro-area countries	37
1.26 Index of producer prices of industrial products sold in the domestic market: main euro-area countries	38
1.27 Expectations and forecasts of consumer price inflation	39
1.28 Balance of payments of the euro area: current and capital account	40
1.29 Balance of payments of the euro area: financial account	41
1.30 Eurosystem interest rates	42

	<b>2 The Italian economy</b>	<b>Page</b>
2.1	Sources and uses of income	43
2.2	Industrial production and ISAE business opinion indicators	44
2.3	Labour force, employment and unemployment	45
2.4	Contractual earnings	46
2.5	Actual earnings	48
2.6	Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity	49
2.7	National consumer price index	50
2.8	Harmonized index of consumer prices	52
2.9	Consumer price inflation differentials between Italy and the leading euro-area countries	53
2.10	Index of producer prices of industrial products sold in the domestic market	54
2.11	Average unit values in euros of imported industrial products	55
2.12	Average unit values of exported industrial products	56
2.13	Merchandise exports and imports <i>cif-fob</i> by main countries and areas	57
2.14	Merchandise exports and imports <i>cif-fob</i> by branch of economic activity and balances	58
2.15	Balance of payments: current account and capital account	59
2.16	Balance of payments: financial account	60
2.17	Treasury bill yields and interbank rates	61
2.18	Banks and money market funds: balance sheet	62
2.19	Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates, excluding currency	64
2.20	Lending by banks in Italy by geographical area and sector	65
2.21	Supervisory capital and capital requirements	66
2.22	Issues of Italian government securities	67
2.23	Net assets and subscriptions of Italian investment funds and foreign funds controlled by Italian intermediaries	68
2.24	Formation of the general government borrowing requirement	69
2.25	Financing of the general government borrowing requirement	70
2.26	General government debt	71
	<b>Methodological Notes</b>	<b>72</b>

Further statistical data can be found in the series *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin*.

**Table 1.1**

**Sources and uses of income: United States (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis)*

	GDP	Resident households' expenditure		General government expenditure		Investment		Domestic demand (2)		Exports	Imports	Net exports	Stocks
	Change	Change	Contri-	Change	Contri-	Change	Contri-	Change	Contri-	Change	Change	Contri-	Contri-
2005	3.1	3.4	2.3	0.3	0.1	6.5	1.1	3.2	3.4	6.7	6.1	-0.3	-0.1
2006	2.7	2.9	2.0	1.4	0.3	2.3	0.4	2.6	2.8	9.0	6.1	-0.1	0.1
2007	2.1	2.6	1.8	1.7	0.3	-2.1	-0.4	1.4	1.5	8.7	2.0	0.6	-0.3
2008	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	3.1	0.6	-5.1	-0.8	-0.7	-0.8	5.4	-3.2	1.2	-0.4
2007 – Q1	1.2	3.7	2.5	..	..	-2.6	-0.4	1.4	1.5	3.5	4.3	-0.3	-0.6
Q2	3.2	1.1	0.8	4.4	0.8	3.6	0.6	2.4	2.5	5.2	-0.5	0.7	0.3
Q3	3.6	1.9	1.4	3.9	0.8	-0.4	..	2.1	2.2	18.5	3.7	1.4	0.2
Q4	2.1	1.2	0.9	1.6	0.3	-4.2	-0.7	-0.2	-0.1	14.5	-3.6	2.2	-0.6
2008 – Q1	-0.7	-0.6	-0.4	2.6	0.5	-6.3	-1.0	-1.1	-1.1	-0.1	-2.5	0.4	-0.2
Q2	1.5	0.1	0.1	3.6	0.7	-2.7	-0.4	-0.9	-0.9	12.1	-5.0	2.4	-1.3
Q3	-2.7	-3.5	-2.5	4.8	1.0	-8.3	-1.3	-2.5	-2.6	-3.6	-2.2	-0.1	0.3
Q4	-5.4	-3.1	-2.2	1.2	0.2	-20.2	-3.3	-5.5	-5.9	-19.5	-16.7	0.5	-0.6
2009 – Q1	-6.4	0.6	0.4	-2.6	-0.5	-39.0	-6.6	-8.6	-9.0	-29.9	-36.4	2.6	-2.4
Q2	-0.7	-0.9	-0.6	6.7	1.3	-12.5	-1.7	-2.3	-2.4	-4.1	-14.7	1.7	-1.4
Q3	2.2	2.8	2.0	2.6	0.6	-1.3	-0.2	3.0	3.0	17.8	21.3	-0.8	0.7

Source: Based on national statistics.

(1) Chain-linked volumes. Public sector investment is included in government expenditure. – (2) Includes change in stocks.

**Table 1.2**

**Sources and uses of income: Japan (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis)*

	GDP	Resident households' expenditure		General government consumption expenditure		Investment		Domestic demand (2)		Exports	Imports	Net exports	Stocks
	Change	Change	Contri- bution	Change	Contri- bution	Change	Contri- bution	Change	Contri- bution	Change	Contri- bution	Contri- bution	Contri- bution
2005	1.9	1.3	0.8	1.6	0.3	3.1	0.7	1.7	1.7	7.0	5.8	0.3	-0.1
2006	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.2	1.2	9.7	4.2	0.8	0.2
2007	2.4	1.6	0.9	1.5	0.3	-1.2	-0.3	1.3	1.2	8.4	1.6	1.1	0.3
2008	-1.2	-0.7	-0.4	0.3	..	-2.6	-0.6	-1.3	-1.3	1.6	0.8	0.2	-0.4
2007 – Q1	6.8	3.9	2.2	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	5.1	5.0	20.1	9.4	1.8	2.5
Q2	-1.6	1.6	0.9	3.7	0.6	-7.3	-1.7	-1.2	-1.2	4.6	8.2	-0.4	-1.2
Q3	0.1	-1.9	-1.1	-0.8	-0.1	-7.6	-1.8	-1.7	-1.6	1.3	-9.9	1.8	1.4
Q4	1.5	1.1	0.6	6.1	1.1	-3.6	-1.1	-0.7	-0.7	12.8	-0.4	2.1	-1.5
2008 – Q1	5.6	2.9	1.6	-1.1	-0.2	13.5	2.9	2.8	2.7	30.6	14.9	2.8	-1.6
Q2	-8.1	-6.2	-3.4	-4.8	-0.8	-7.8	-1.8	-6.9	-6.6	-15.1	-9.0	-1.5	-0.5
Q3	-4.0	-0.6	-0.3	-0.6	-0.1	-9.7	-2.3	-2.2	-2.1	-7.7	2.9	-1.9	0.6
Q4	-10.2	-3.5	-2.0	4.7	0.9	-15.9	-3.7	-1.4	-1.4	-44.9	-6.2	-9.0	3.6
2009 – Q1	-11.9	-4.9	-2.8	2.8	0.6	-21.9	-5.3	-9.0	-9.1	-61.7	-47.7	-2.8	-1.5
Q2	2.7	4.8	2.8	1.1	0.2	-12.2	-2.8	-2.7	-2.8	28.8	-13.0	5.5	-3.0
Q3	1.3	3.8	2.3	-0.5	-0.1	-12.4	-2.8	-0.2	-0.2	28.6	13.9	1.5	0.4

Source: Based on national statistics.

(1) Chain-linked volumes. – (2) Includes change in stocks.

**Table 1.3**

**Sources and uses of income: United Kingdom (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis)*

	GDP	Resident households' expenditure			General government consumption expenditure			Investment		Domestic demand (2)		Exports	Imports	Net exports	Stocks
	Change	Change	Contri-	bution	Change	Contri-	bution	Change	Contri-	bution	Change	Change	Contri-	Contri-	bution
2005	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.0	0.4	2.4	0.4	2.1	2.2	7.9	7.1	0.0	-0.1		
2006	2.9	1.5	1.0	1.6	0.3	6.5	1.1	2.4	2.5	11.3	8.8	0.4	0.1		
2007	2.6	2.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	7.8	1.3	3.0	3.1	-2.8	-0.7	-0.6	0.2		
2008	0.5	0.9	0.6	2.6	0.5	-3.5	-0.6	0.1	0.1	1.1	-0.5	0.5	-0.4		
2007 – Q1	2.9	3.2	2.0	-0.5	-0.1	7.0	1.2	3.4	3.5	3.8	5.7	-0.7	0.4		
Q2	2.6	2.2	1.4	1.5	0.3	-0.3	..	0.8	0.9	1.7	-4.0	1.7	-0.8		
Q3	2.0	1.7	1.1	3.0	0.6	1.1	0.2	5.3	5.3	7.9	19.4	-3.3	3.4		
Q4	2.2	1.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	12.5	2.1	2.8	2.8	0.2	2.5	-0.7	-0.6		
2008 – Q1	2.9	3.4	2.1	3.4	0.7	-13.5	-2.6	1.1	1.1	4.8	-1.2	1.6	0.9		
Q2	-0.3	-0.8	-0.5	3.3	0.7	1.0	0.2	-1.4	-1.5	1.2	-3.0	1.2	-1.8		
Q3	-3.7	-1.2	-0.8	2.2	0.5	-13.7	-2.6	-4.2	-4.4	-2.2	-4.5	0.8	-1.5		
Q4	-7.0	-4.5	-3.0	4.5	0.9	-9.4	-1.7	-8.9	-9.4	-16.8	-22.1	2.4	-5.8		
2009 – Q1	-9.7	-6.0	-4.0	-0.2	..	-26.8	-5.1	-9.3	-9.9	-25.1	-24.2	0.3	-0.7		
Q2	-2.7	-3.2	-2.1	2.6	0.6	-21.6	-3.8	-3.7	-3.8	-8.5	-12.2	1.3	1.5		
Q3	-0.6	-0.1	-0.1	1.3	0.3	8.9	1.3	0.3	0.3	3.2	6.0	-0.8	-1.3		

Source: Based on national statistics.

(1) ESA95 accounts. Chain-linked volumes. Statistical discrepancies may cause differences between the sum of contributions and GDP growth. – (2) Includes change in stocks and net purchases of valuables.

Table 1.4

**Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; data not seasonally adjusted)*

	Latin America				Asia				
	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico	China	Hong Kong	India	Indonesia	Malaysia	Philippines
<b>GDP</b>									
2005	9.2	3.1	3.2	10.4	7.1	9.1	5.7	5.3	5.0
2006	8.5	3.9	5.1	11.6	7.1	9.9	5.5	5.8	5.3
2007	8.7	6.1	3.3	13.0	6.4	9.4	6.3	6.2	7.1
2008	6.8	5.2	1.3	9.0	2.6	7.4	6.1	4.6	3.8
2007 – Q1	8.0	5.3	3.0	13.0	5.6	10.0	6.0	5.4	6.9
Q2	8.6	6.6	3.0	14.0	6.1	9.2	6.6	5.6	8.3
Q3	8.8	5.6	3.5	13.0	6.8	8.8	6.6	6.5	6.8
Q4	9.1	6.7	3.7	12.0	6.9	9.4	5.8	7.2	6.3
2008 – Q1	8.5	6.7	2.6	10.6	7.3	9.0	6.2	7.4	3.9
Q2	7.8	6.5	2.9	10.1	4.1	8.2	6.4	6.6	4.2
Q3	6.9	6.6	1.7	9.0	1.5	7.8	6.4	4.8	4.6
Q4	4.1	0.9	-1.6	6.8	-2.6	4.8	5.2	0.1	2.9
2009 – Q1	2.0	-1.8	-7.9	6.1	-7.8	4.1	4.4	-6.2	0.6
Q2	-0.8	-1.7	-10.1	7.9	-3.6	6.0	4.0	-3.9	0.8
Q3	-0.3	-1.5	-6.2	8.9	-2.4	6.7	4.2	-1.2	0.8
<b>Domestic demand (2)</b>									
2005	9.4	2.7	3.8	7.9	1.3	12.1	4.7	4.5	4.0
2006	9.2	5.3	5.8	9.4	5.2	11.9	4.4	6.3	0.1
2007	9.8	7.4	3.9	10.4	6.9	9.9	5.6	7.1	2.2
2008	8.5	7.4	2.4	8.2	1.0	10.5	5.4	5.1	5.9
2007 – Q1	9.1	6.7	3.8	–	4.2	10.8	5.1	7.7	1.0
Q2	9.6	6.9	3.5	–	7.7	10.0	4.3	5.0	0.4
Q3	10.1	7.8	3.8	–	6.9	8.8	5.8	6.6	2.3
Q4	10.5	8.3	4.4	–	9.0	9.9	7.2	9.2	4.9
2008 – Q1	10.6	9.1	3.6	–	6.3	12.4	6.4	3.8	6.5
Q2	11.0	9.0	4.0	–	3.0	8.8	6.6	3.8	1.0
Q3	7.1	9.0	3.6	–	1.3	12.1	5.7	7.4	5.9
Q4	5.5	2.6	-1.6	–	-6.6	8.6	2.9	5.3	9.7
2009 – Q1	0.1	-1.9	-9.0	–	-7.5	2.8	3.3	-12.3	-2.0
Q2	-4.9	-2.2	-11.9	–	-5.2	3.0	2.0	-3.8	9.3
Q3	-0.8	-2.3	-8.1	–	5.0	0.7	0.8	1.0	8.7

Sources: ECB, IMF, Thomson Reuters Datastream and national statistics.

(1) Seasonally adjusted. – (2) Contribution to growth.

cont.

Table 1.4 cont.

**Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; data not seasonally adjusted)*

	Asia				Europe				
	Singapore	South Korea (1)	Taiwan	Thailand	Czech Rep.	Hungary	Poland	Russia	Turkey
<b>GDP</b>									
2005	7.3	4.0	4.7	4.6	6.3	3.5	3.6	6.4	8.4
2006	8.4	5.2	5.4	5.1	6.8	4.0	6.2	7.7	6.9
2007	7.8	5.1	6.0	4.9	6.2	1.0	6.8	8.1	4.7
2008	1.1	2.2	0.7	2.5	2.5	0.7	5.1	5.6	0.9
2007 – Q1	7.6	4.4	4.5	4.6	7.4	2.3	7.1	7.6	8.1
Q2	8.6	5.3	5.7	4.5	5.8	0.8	6.9	8.0	3.8
Q3	9.5	5.0	7.1	5.3	5.7	0.5	5.8	7.7	3.2
Q4	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.3	5.7	0.4	7.3	9.0	4.2
2008 – Q1	6.7	5.3	6.9	6.4	2.8	1.9	6.5	8.7	7.2
Q2	2.5	4.2	5.4	5.2	3.8	2.2	5.9	7.5	2.8
Q3	..	3.0	-0.8	2.9	3.4	1.4	5.5	6.0	1.0
Q4	-4.2	-3.4	-7.1	-4.2	-0.1	-2.5	2.6	1.2	-6.5
2009 – Q1	-9.5	-4.3	-9.1	-7.1	-4.2	-6.7	0.9	-9.8	-14.7
Q2	-3.3	-2.2	-6.9	-4.9	-5.0	-7.5	1.2	-10.9	-7.9
Q3	0.6	0.7	-1.3	-2.8	-4.7	-7.1	1.2	....	-3.3
<b>Domestic demand (2)</b>									
2005	1.8	3.7	1.8	6.6	1.6	1.0	2.4	7.5	9.8
2006	5.2	4.8	0.9	0.9	5.3	1.8	7.3	8.8	7.2
2007	4.2	4.4	1.3	2.0	5.1	-1.2	8.8	9.7	5.9
2008	11.7	1.2	-1.5	3.5	1.1	0.7	5.8	7.1	-0.8
2007 – Q1	1.6	3.6	-1.4	0.6	6.6	-1.1	9.2	10.1	7.4
Q2	5.5	5.2	2.2	1.7	5.2	-1.0	9.4	10.1	3.0
Q3	-0.1	4.3	3.4	3.7	5.0	-1.2	8.6	9.3	5.6
Q4	9.5	4.4	0.9	2.0	3.5	-1.4	8.1	9.6	7.7
2008 – Q1	15.0	4.5	4.1	5.0	0.9	..	8.0	9.7	8.1
Q2	13.0	2.7	-1.3	1.6	0.1	3.7	6.7	9.8	2.4
Q3	12.2	2.8	-3.6	4.0	0.5	1.5	5.6	7.2	-0.7
Q4	6.9	-5.1	-4.6	3.3	2.9	-2.4	3.0	2.6	-11.7
2009 – Q1	-0.1	-7.0	-10.3	-11.7	-1.9	-9.7	-0.4	-10.8	-21.4
Q2	-5.4	-6.3	-5.7	-3.7	-4.2	-14.5	-1.5	-12.5	-11.4
Q3	2.2	-3.6	-2.6	-6.0	-4.7	-13.2	-0.7	....	-5.3

Sources: ECB, IMF, Thomson Reuters Datastream and national statistics.

(1) Seasonally adjusted. – (2) Contribution to growth.

**Table 1.5**

<b>Consumer prices in some industrial and emerging countries</b> (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)										
	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009					
					July	August	September	October	November	December
<b>Industrial countries</b>										
United States	3.4	3.2	2.9	3.8	-2.1	-1.5	-1.3	-0.2	1.8	....
Japan	-0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	-2.2	-2.2	-2.2	-2.5	-1.9	....
United Kingdom (1)	2.0	2.3	2.3	3.6	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.9	....
<b>Emerging countries</b>										
<b>Latin America</b>										
Argentina	9.6	10.9	8.8	8.6	5.5	5.9	6.2	6.5	7.1	....
Brazil	6.9	4.2	3.6	5.7	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.2	....
Mexico	4.0	3.6	4.0	5.1	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.5	3.9	....
<b>Asia</b>										
China	1.8	1.5	4.8	5.9	-1.8	-1.2	-0.8	-0.5	0.6	....
India	4.2	6.2	6.4	8.4	11.9	11.7	11.6	11.5	13.3	....
Indonesia	10.5	13.1	5.8	9.5	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.8
Malaysia	3.0	3.6	2.0	5.4	-2.4	-2.4	-2.0	-1.5	-0.1	....
Philippines	7.6	6.3	2.8	9.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	1.6	2.8	4.4
Singapore	0.5	1.0	2.1	6.5	-0.5	-0.3	-0.4	-0.8	-0.2	....
South Korea	2.7	2.2	2.5	4.7	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.8
Taiwan	2.3	0.6	1.8	3.5	-2.3	-0.8	-0.9	-1.9	-1.6	-0.2
Thailand	4.5	4.6	2.2	5.5	-4.4	-1.0	-1.0	0.4	1.9	3.5
<b>Europe</b>										
Czech Republic (1)	1.6	2.1	3.0	6.3	-0.1	..	-0.3	-0.6	0.2	....
Hungary (1)	3.5	4.0	7.9	6.0	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.2	5.2	....
Poland (1)	2.2	1.3	2.6	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.8	....
Russia	12.7	9.7	9.0	14.1	12.0	11.6	10.7	9.7	9.1	8.8
Turkey (1)	8.1	9.3	8.8	10.4	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.5	....

Source: ECB, IMF, Thomson Reuters Datastream and national statistics.

(1) Harmonized consumer prices.

**Table 1.6**

<b>Balance of payments: United States</b> (seasonally adjusted data; balances in billions of dollars)												
	Current account				Capital account		Financial account				Errors and omissions	
	Total	of which:			Total (1)	of which:			Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Change in reserves
		Goods	Services	Investment income		Current transfers						
2005	-748.7	-790.9	75.6	78.8	-105.8	11.3	700.7	76.4	623.9	-13.6	14.1	36.6
2006	-803.5	-847.3	86.9	54.7	-91.3	-3.9	809.2	-1.8	734.0	44.8	2.4	-1.7
2007	-726.6	-831.0	129.6	97.9	-116.0	-1.9	663.6	-122.8	623.2	157.1	-0.1	64.9
2008	-706.1	-840.3	144.3	125.5	-128.4	1.0	505.1	-12.3	306.5	244.6	-4.8	200.1
2007 – Q1	-199.1	-206.0	28.0	11.4	-30.8	-0.5	229.9	-79.0	210.1	84.0	-0.1	-30.2
Q2	-190.5	-205.6	28.1	14.6	-25.8	-0.1	191.3	-10.7	313.4	-110.4	..	-0.6
Q3	-171.6	-204.9	33.5	30.2	-28.6	-0.6	91.8	32.1	-102.3	156.1	-0.1	80.4
Q4	-165.3	-214.4	40.0	41.8	-30.9	-0.6	150.5	-65.3	201.9	27.4	..	15.4
2008 – Q1	-179.3	-218.8	36.2	38.5	-33.3	-0.6	166.6	-30.3	129.5	75.6	-0.3	13.3
Q2	-187.7	-221.5	38.7	28.1	-31.1	-0.7	107.0	-2.9	183.2	-69.7	-1.3	81.4
Q3	-184.2	-221.1	35.1	35.9	-32.4	3.0	143.1	8.6	35.5	103.2	-0.2	38.1
Q4	-154.9	-178.8	34.3	23.0	-31.5	-0.7	88.3	12.3	-41.8	135.5	-3.1	67.2
2009 – Q1	-104.5	-124.0	31.6	20.1	-30.3	-0.7	35.4	-16.4	-19.2	63.6	-1.0	69.8
Q2	-98.0	-115.5	34.2	18.4	-33.4	-0.7	63.3	-10.5	24.8	41.3	-3.6	35.4
Q3	-108.0	-132.1	34.8	25.5	-34.4	-0.7	38.3	-22.7	54.1	55.9	-49.0	70.4

Source: National statistics.

(1) For 2006, 2007, 2008 and Q1 and Q2 2009 includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

**Table 1.7**

Balance of payments: Japan (raw data; balances in billions of dollars)													
	Current account				Capital account		Financial account				Errors and omissions		
	Total	of which:			Total (1)	of which:			Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Change in reserves	
		Goods	Services	Investment income		Current transfers							
2005	165.8	93.9	-24.1	103.7	-7.6	-4.9	-144.9	-42.2	-12.0	-61.8	-22.4	-16.1	
2006	170.4	81.1	-18.2	118.2	-10.7	-4.7	-134.6	-56.7	127.4	-175.9	-32.0	-31.0	
2007	211.0	105.1	-21.2	138.7	-11.6	-4.1	-224.3	-51.7	68.2	-207.2	-36.5	17.4	
2008	157.1	38.4	-20.8	152.6	-13.1	-5.6	-204.5	-106.2	-298.9	206.6	-30.8	53.0	
2008 – Jan.	10.8	0.7	-2.3	13.4	-1.0	-0.2	-15.9	-7.7	-36.4	28.8	-3.4	5.3	
Feb.	23.5	9.6	-0.9	15.6	-0.9	-0.7	-28.9	-6.1	-10.1	-8.7	-4.0	6.1	
Mar.	28.8	12.4	-0.5	19.4	-2.5	-0.7	-30.0	-5.3	-106.4	77.0	-0.7	2.0	
Apr.	13.5	5.8	-3.8	12.6	-1.1	-0.2	-26.1	-3.7	97.1	-115.9	-2.8	12.8	
May	19.0	4.8	-0.1	15.0	-0.7	-0.2	-16.8	-3.9	-6.8	-3.5	-2.5	-2.0	
June	4.4	2.3	-2.3	5.3	-1.0	-0.2	-2.1	-3.9	-22.4	28.6	-2.0	-2.1	
July	14.7	2.9	-2.1	15.4	-1.5	-0.1	-14.1	-8.8	28.0	-32.1	-2.4	-0.5	
Aug.	9.7	-1.3	-1.1	12.9	-0.8	-0.2	-5.9	-5.1	26.5	-24.2	-2.9	-3.6	
Sept.	14.7	3.0	-1.4	13.9	-0.8	-0.8	-16.7	-5.5	-77.9	68.2	-2.9	2.9	
Oct.	9.8	1.4	-2.5	12.1	-1.2	-0.1	-9.5	-27.0	-24.1	32.6	-1.8	-0.2	
Nov.	6.4	-1.0	-0.5	8.7	-0.8	-0.3	-26.2	-5.9	-54.7	36.8	-3.6	20.0	
Dec.	1.8	-2.1	-3.2	8.0	-0.9	-1.8	-12.3	-23.3	-111.8	119.0	-1.7	12.4	
2009 – Jan.	-1.5	-9.3	-2.3	11.0	-0.7	-0.2	-27.3	-3.3	-16.8	-6.8	-2.0	29.0	
Feb.	12.3	2.1	-1.4	11.9	-0.4	-0.2	-22.0	-3.6	-41.9	25.8	-3.6	9.9	
Mar.	15.7	1.3	0.3	17.4	-3.3	-0.6	-17.5	-9.3	-73.1	60.2	3.7	2.3	
Apr.	6.7	1.7	-4.3	10.7	-1.4	-0.2	2.9	-7.0	34.7	-26.1	-0.1	-9.4	
May	13.6	4.1	-1.5	12.2	-1.2	-0.4	-10.7	-1.4	-30.3	24.7	-2.4	-2.5	
June	13.2	6.3	-1.2	8.9	-0.7	-0.2	-15.7	-5.4	-46.6	39.3	-0.3	2.6	
July	14.1	4.6	-3.0	13.1	-0.7	-1.3	-13.3	-8.0	18.6	-26.5	1.5	0.5	
Aug.	12.5	3.2	-1.2	11.2	-0.7	-0.5	-7.5	-3.8	-17.5	29.1	-16.7	-4.4	
Sept.	17.2	6.6	-0.4	11.8	-0.8	-0.1	-25.4	-7.5	-62.7	47.8	-2.5	8.3	
Oct.	15.5	10.5	-3.7	9.4	-0.7	-0.5	-1.6	-8.0	73.2	-67.4	-1.5	-13.3	
Nov.	12.4	5.5	-0.6	8.2	-0.8	-0.6	-15.3	-5.2	-33.2	22.3	-2.7	3.6	

Source: National statistics.

(1) Includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

**Table 1.8**

<b>Balance of payments: United Kingdom</b> (raw data; balances in billions of dollars)												
	Current account				Capital account		Financial account				Errors and omissions	
	Total	of which:			Total (1)	of which:			Direct investment	Portfolio investment	Other investment	Change in reserves
		Goods	Services	Investment income		Current transfers						
2005	-59.4	-124.7	46.9	41.1	-21.6	2.8	51.5	96.7	-36.5	-24.1	-1.1	5.1
2006	-80.9	-140.7	64.1	19.3	-21.8	1.8	70.3	68.6	28.6	-42.2	0.7	8.8
2007	-75.1	-179.8	89.8	43.4	-27.1	5.2	63.5	-77.8	227.0	-45.1	-2.5	6.5
2008	-39.8	-173.6	100.8	60.6	-26.4	6.0	24.7	-69.3	563.5	-412.9	3.1	9.0
2007 – Q1	-23.9	-43.0	21.6	5.5	-7.6	0.7	15.7	13.8	-56.1	68.2	1.6	7.5
Q2	-18.8	-41.1	21.4	6.5	-5.3	0.9	11.0	-11.7	73.2	-45.3	-0.1	6.9
Q3	-26.5	-49.0	19.9	9.1	-6.1	1.3	20.5	-19.4	85.3	-39.3	1.1	4.7
Q4	-5.9	-46.7	26.9	22.4	-8.1	2.3	16.3	-60.4	124.6	-28.7	-5.1	-12.6
2008 – Q1	-1.0	-46.5	25.5	30.4	-10.2	1.8	4.8	11.3	135.4	-85.5	1.8	-5.7
Q2	-13.0	-47.9	26.8	14.6	-6.1	1.9	2.5	-27.5	210.8	-202.2	-0.2	8.6
Q3	-14.5	-45.3	21.1	16.2	-6.2	1.1	-3.6	-39.2	42.1	-32.0	4.0	17.0
Q4	-11.3	-34.0	27.5	-0.5	-4.0	1.2	21.0	-13.8	175.1	-93.1	-2.5	-10.9
2009 – Q1	-2.8	-30.7	19.2	15.8	-6.9	1.2	-11.8	-11.2	68.6	-75.0	2.7	13.5
Q2	-5.3	-30.7	18.0	13.6	5.8	1.5	-9.8	-2.0	4.7	-13.4	-2.0	13.6
Q3	-6.1	-32.6	17.5	14.7	-5.4	1.5	-3.6	-8.0	-18.6	13.1	-2.1	8.2

Source: National statistics.

(1) Includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

**Table 1.9**

**Balance of payments of selected emerging countries**  
*(raw data; billions of dollars)*

	Latin America				Asia				
	Argentina	Brazil	Mexico	China	India	Indonesia	Malaysia	Philippines	Singapore
<b>Balance on current account</b>									
2005	5.3	14.0	-4.4	160.8	-10.3	0.3	20.7	2.0	27.4
2006	7.8	13.6	-4.4	253.3	-9.4	10.9	26.2	5.3	35.4
2007	7.4	1.6	-8.3	371.8	-10.9	10.5	29.2	7.1	39.0
2008	7.1	-28.2	-15.8	426.1	-35.5	0.1	38.6	3.9	26.8
2007 – Q1	1.0	0.2	-5.1	–	4.3	2.6	5.6	1.9	11.4
Q2	2.4	2.2	-1.8	–	-6.3	2.3	7.4	1.9	9.9
Q3	0.8	1.1	-0.4	–	-4.3	2.2	8.4	1.3	11.4
Q4	3.2	-2.0	-0.9	–	-4.5	3.4	7.8	2.0	6.2
2008 – Q1	1.7	-10.3	-2.6	–	-1.0	2.7	7.1	1.3	8.0
Q2	0.8	-6.6	-2.1	–	-8.8	-1.0	11.7	0.9	6.7
Q3	3.3	-6.0	-4.5	–	-12.7	-1.0	11.5	-0.4	7.8
Q4	1.2	-5.3	-6.6	–	-13.0	-0.6	8.2	2.2	4.4
2009 – Q1	1.4	-4.9	-3.4	–	4.9	2.7	8.7	2.0	4.8
Q2	4.5	-2.1	0.5	–	-5.7	2.9	8.1	2.1	5.9
Q3	1.1	-4.8	-1.9	–	-12.7	1.7	7.2	2.0	5.8
<b>Trade balance</b>									
2005	13.1	44.9	-7.6	134.2	-47.3	17.5	34.1	-7.8	36.3
2006	14.0	46.5	-6.1	217.7	-61.9	29.7	37.5	-6.7	42.8
2007	13.5	40.0	-10.1	315.4	-81.0	32.8	37.2	-8.4	47.0
2008	15.5	24.8	-17.3	360.7	-128.4	22.9	50.9	-12.9	30.6
2007 – Q1	2.4	8.7	-2.5	–	-12.9	7.7	7.8	-1.2	12.4
Q2	4.0	11.9	-2.3	–	-20.8	8.1	8.6	-2.1	11.4
Q3	2.3	10.4	-2.4	–	-21.1	7.5	10.1	-2.5	13.8
Q4	4.8	9.1	-2.9	–	-26.2	9.4	10.6	-2.6	9.5
2008 – Q1	3.8	2.8	-1.6	–	-23.9	7.5	10.5	-2.8	9.0
Q2	2.9	8.5	-0.9	–	-30.6	5.4	14.7	-3.7	8.0
Q3	5.6	8.3	-6.4	–	-39.4	5.8	14.8	-4.2	9.0
Q4	3.1	5.1	-8.3	–	-34.5	4.2	10.8	-2.2	4.6
2009 – Q1	3.9	3.0	-1.9	–	-14.9	6.9	10.3	-2.1	5.7
Q2	6.7	11.0	0.7	–	-25.7	8.4	9.3	-2.5	8.1
Q3	3.8	7.3	-3.1	–	-32.3	7.8	9.5	-1.9	9.3

Sources: Thomson Reuters Datastream and national statistics.

*cont.*

**Table 1.9 cont.**

<b>Balance of payments of selected emerging countries</b> <i>(raw data; billions of dollars)</i>								
	Asia				Europe			
	South Korea	Taiwan	Thailand	Czech Rep.	Hungary	Poland	Russia	Turkey
<b>Balance on current account</b>								
2005	15.0	17.6	-7.6	-1.6	-7.9	-3.7	84.6	-22.1
2006	5.4	26.3	2.3	-3.6	-8.4	-9.4	94.7	-32.1
2007	5.9	33.0	15.7	-5.8	-9.4	-20.3	77.0	-38.2
2008	-6.4	25.1	1.6	-6.4	-10.8	-26.3	102.4	-41.8
2007 – Q1	-1.0	9.4	4.5	1.3	-2.3	-3.9	22.6	-9.4
Q2	-1.3	5.9	1.0	-2.4	-2.6	-5.5	14.5	-10.1
Q3	4.3	6.5	3.6	-2.5	-2.2	-4.2	15.7	-6.9
Q4	3.8	11.2	6.7	-2.2	-2.3	-6.7	24.2	-11.8
2008 – Q1	-5.2	8.5	4.0	1.8	-2.3	-6.5	38.0	-12.3
Q2	-0.1	7.1	0.1	-3.5	-2.4	-7.8	26.2	-15.6
Q3	-8.6	2.1	-1.0	-1.8	-3.3	-5.9	29.7	-8.0
Q4	7.5	7.5	-1.5	-2.9	-2.9	-6.1	8.5	-5.9
2009 – Q1	8.6	12.7	9.6	1.0	-0.8	-0.1	9.3	-1.8
Q2	13.1	10.2	2.8	-1.4	0.6	-1.5	7.6	-5.2
Q3	10.4	8.2	3.7	-1.1	1.0	-1.8	15.0	-1.5
<b>Trade balance</b>								
2005	32.7	19.5	-8.3	2.5	-2.7	-2.8	118.4	-33.0
2006	27.9	24.2	1.0	2.9	-2.6	-7.0	139.3	-41.0
2007	28.2	30.4	13.0	5.9	0.3	-17.1	130.9	-46.7
2008	6.0	18.5	0.2	6.3	-0.1	-25.4	179.7	-53.0
2007 – Q1	5.7	7.1	3.2	2.1	-0.1	-3.1	28.9	-8.9
Q2	5.8	5.1	1.2	1.3	0.1	-4.2	31.0	-11.5
Q3	8.9	7.9	3.5	1.0	..	-3.9	31.1	-13.5
Q4	7.8	10.4	5.0	1.5	0.2	-5.9	39.9	-12.8
2008 – Q1	-1.2	4.3	0.7	2.5	0.5	-5.2	49.9	-12.1
Q2	5.7	6.0	1.1	2.5	0.2	-7.3	51.2	-16.7
Q3	-3.5	1.8	-0.3	1.6	-0.6	-6.6	53.9	-16.2
Q4	5.0	6.4	-1.4	-0.3	-0.1	-6.3	24.7	-7.9
2009 – Q1	8.3	9.0	7.8	1.8	0.9	-1.0	19.1	-1.2
Q2	17.6	7.5	3.9	2.7	1.9	-0.7	24.4	-6.8
Q3	14.7	6.8	5.1	2.5	1.8	-1.5	33.1	-9.1

Sources: Thomson Reuters Datastream and national statistics.

Table 1.10

	International oil prices (averages; dollars per barrel)			Dubai		
	Brent			Dubai		
	Spot price	Percentage change on previous period	Percentage change on year-earlier period	Spot price	Percentage change on previous period	Percentage change on year-earlier period
2004	38.3	32.7	32.7	33.5	25.1	25.1
2005	54.4	42.1	42.1	49.2	47.1	47.1
2006	65.4	20.1	20.1	61.4	24.9	24.9
2007	72.7	11.2	11.2	68.4	11.3	11.3
2008	97.7	34.3	34.3	93.8	37.2	37.2
2009	61.9	-36.7	-36.7	61.8	-34.1	-34.1
2008 – Q1	96.7	8.6	66.5	91.3	9.7	64.3
Q2	122.5	26.7	78.2	116.7	27.8	80.3
Q3	115.6	-5.6	54.1	113.5	-2.7	62.2
Q4	55.9	-51.7	-37.2	53.7	-52.7	-35.5
2009 – Q1	45.0	-19.5	-53.5	44.6	-17.0	-51.2
Q2	59.1	31.4	-51.7	58.9	32.2	-49.5
Q3	68.4	15.6	-40.9	68.1	15.5	-40.0
Q4	75.0	9.6	34.1	75.5	10.9	40.6
2008 – Jan.	91.9	0.5	69.3	87.2	1.7	67.6
Feb.	94.8	3.2	64.2	90.0	3.2	61.6
Mar.	103.3	8.9	66.2	96.8	7.6	63.9
Apr.	110.4	6.9	63.9	103.5	6.9	62.1
May	123.9	12.2	83.7	118.9	15.0	84.3
June	133.0	7.4	86.6	127.6	7.3	94.0
July	133.9	0.6	73.4	131.2	2.9	88.9
Aug.	113.8	-15.0	60.8	113.2	-13.7	68.5
Sept.	99.1	-13.0	28.4	96.0	-15.2	31.0
Oct.	72.8	-26.5	-12.3	68.6	-28.5	-11.0
Nov.	53.2	-26.9	-42.5	51.4	-25.1	-40.8
Dec.	41.6	-21.9	-54.5	41.0	-20.2	-52.2
2009 – Jan.	44.9	7.9	-51.2	45.0	9.7	-48.4
Feb.	43.2	-3.6	-54.4	43.1	-4.1	-52.0
Mar.	46.8	8.3	-54.6	45.6	5.7	-52.9
Apr.	50.8	8.6	-54.0	50.2	10.1	-51.5
May	57.9	13.9	-53.3	57.4	14.4	-51.7
June	68.6	18.4	-48.4	69.2	20.6	-45.8
July	64.9	-5.4	-51.5	65.0	-6.1	-50.5
Aug.	72.5	11.7	-36.3	71.3	9.8	-37.0
Sept.	67.7	-6.6	-31.7	67.9	-4.8	-29.2
Oct.	73.2	8.1	0.5	73.3	7.9	6.8
Nov.	77.0	5.2	44.7	77.6	5.9	51.1
Dec.	74.7	-3.1	79.6	75.5	-2.8	84.1

Source: IMF.

(1) Average of prices of the three main grades.

cont.

**Table 1.10 cont.**

International oil prices (averages; dollars per barrel)						
	WTI			Average (1)		
	Spot price	Percentage change on previous period	Percentage change on year-earlier period	Spot price	Percentage change on previous period	Percentage change on year-earlier period
2004	41.4	33.3	33.3	37.8	30.7	30.7
2005	56.4	36.2	36.2	53.4	41.3	41.3
2006	66.1	17.0	17.0	64.3	20.5	20.5
2007	72.3	9.4	9.4	71.1	10.7	10.7
2008	99.6	37.8	37.8	97.0	36.4	36.4
2009	61.7	-38.1	-38.1	61.8	-36.3	-36.3
2008 – Q1	97.9	8.0	68.8	95.5	9.0	66.9
Q2	124.0	26.6	90.8	121.1	26.9	83.2
Q3	118.0	-4.8	56.3	115.5	-4.7	57.0
Q4	58.4	-50.5	-35.5	56.1	-51.4	-36.0
2009 – Q1	43.0	-26.5	-56.1	44.2	-21.2	-53.7
Q2	59.5	38.5	-52.0	59.2	33.8	-51.1
Q3	68.2	14.6	-42.2	68.2	15.3	-40.9
Q4	76.1	11.5	30.2	75.5	10.7	34.6
2008 – Jan.	93.0	1.8	71.4	90.8	1.6	70.1
Feb.	95.4	2.6	61.0	93.7	3.2	62.8
Mar.	105.5	10.6	74.0	101.8	8.6	68.1
Apr.	112.6	6.8	76.1	109.0	7.1	67.5
May	125.4	11.3	97.6	122.8	12.6	88.6
June	133.9	6.8	98.4	131.5	7.1	92.9
July	133.4	-0.4	79.9	132.5	0.8	79.9
Aug.	116.6	-12.5	61.2	114.6	-13.6	63.4
Sept.	103.9	-10.9	30.1	99.3	-13.3	29.1
Oct.	76.6	-26.3	-10.8	72.7	-26.8	-11.5
Nov.	57.3	-25.2	-39.5	54.0	-25.7	-40.8
Dec.	41.4	-27.7	-54.6	41.5	-23.1	-53.6
2009 – Jan.	41.7	0.7	-55.1	43.9	5.7	-51.6
Feb.	39.2	-6.2	-59.0	41.8	-4.9	-55.5
Mar.	48.0	22.5	-54.5	47.0	12.4	-53.9
Apr.	49.8	3.8	-55.8	50.3	7.1	-53.9
May	59.1	18.7	-52.8	58.1	15.6	-52.7
June	69.6	17.7	-48.0	69.1	19.0	-47.4
July	64.1	-7.8	-51.9	64.7	-6.5	-51.2
Aug.	71.1	10.8	-39.1	71.6	10.8	-37.5
Sept.	69.4	-2.3	-33.2	68.4	-4.5	-31.1
Oct.	75.8	9.1	-1.1	74.1	8.3	1.9
Nov.	78.0	2.9	36.1	77.6	4.7	43.5
Dec.	74.5	-4.5	79.8	74.9	-3.5	80.3

Sources: IMF.

(1) Average of prices of the three main grades.

Table 1.11

**Prices in dollars of non-energy raw materials**  
(indices, 2005=100)

	Total (1)		Food		Beverages		Non-food agricultural raw materials		Metals	
	Level	Percentage change on previous period	Level	Percentage change on previous period	Level	Percentage change on previous period	Level	Percentage change on previous period	Level	Percentage change on previous period
2004	94.3	15.2	100.9	14.0	84.7	-0.9	99.5	4.1	81.7	34.6
2005	100.0	6.1	100.0	-0.9	100.0	18.1	100.0	0.5	100.0	22.4
2006	123.2	23.2	110.5	10.5	108.4	8.4	108.8	8.8	156.2	56.2
2007	140.6	14.1	127.3	15.2	123.3	13.8	114.2	5.0	183.3	17.4
2008	151.0	7.5	157.0	23.4	152.0	23.3	113.3	-0.8	168.7	-8.0
2009	122.8	-18.7	134.0	-14.7	154.4	1.6	94.3	-16.8	120.4	-28.6
2008 – Q1	160.8	12.3	163.7	16.2	152.7	18.5	115.9	3.2	190.1	10.7
Q2	167.2	4.0	174.8	6.8	159.3	4.3	118.5	2.3	191.9	0.9
Q3	158.7	-5.1	165.7	-5.2	163.9	2.9	118.9	0.3	175.7	-8.4
Q4	117.4	-26.1	123.9	-25.2	132.0	-19.4	100.1	-15.8	117.0	-33.4
2009 – Q1	109.8	-6.5	126.1	1.7	141.4	7.1	86.4	-13.8	95.7	-18.2
Q2	120.1	9.4	139.0	10.2	145.0	2.6	85.6	-0.8	111.3	16.3
Q3	127.2	5.9	134.6	-3.2	158.7	9.4	98.0	14.5	131.4	18.1
Q4	134.0	5.3	136.3	1.3	172.6	8.8	107.0	9.2	143.3	9.0
2008 – Jan.	151.8	6.0	153.0	4.8	139.0	5.9	115.3	1.7	178.4	9.7
Feb.	162.3	6.9	165.5	8.2	159.2	14.6	116.3	0.9	190.8	7.0
Mar.	168.4	3.8	172.5	4.2	160.0	0.5	116.0	-0.3	201.1	5.4
Apr.	167.4	-0.6	171.6	-0.6	154.5	-3.4	117.6	1.3	199.0	-1.1
May	166.0	-0.9	173.2	0.9	156.2	1.1	118.6	0.9	190.5	-4.3
June	168.4	1.5	179.7	3.8	167.3	7.2	119.4	0.6	186.3	-2.2
July	168.8	0.2	178.3	-0.8	167.2	-0.1	122.0	2.2	188.0	0.9
Aug.	158.1	-6.3	164.8	-7.5	165.6	-1.0	118.2	-3.1	175.0	-6.9
Sept.	149.3	-5.6	154.0	-6.6	159.0	-4.0	116.4	-1.5	164.1	-6.2
Oct.	126.4	-15.3	129.8	-15.7	135.2	-14.9	109.9	-5.6	131.5	-19.9
Nov.	116.8	-7.6	122.4	-5.7	128.3	-5.1	102.9	-6.4	116.1	-11.7
Dec.	108.9	-6.8	119.6	-2.3	132.5	3.3	87.6	-14.9	103.4	-10.9
2009 – Jan.	111.7	2.6	127.9	6.9	143.0	7.9	89.8	2.6	96.9	-6.3
Feb.	108.9	-2.5	124.6	-2.6	143.6	0.4	87.6	-2.5	93.7	-3.3
Mar.	108.7	-0.1	125.8	1.0	137.6	-4.2	81.7	-6.8	96.5	3.0
Apr.	114.3	5.1	131.9	4.8	141.2	2.7	82.3	0.8	105.2	9.1
May	121.2	6.0	141.9	7.6	145.9	3.3	85.7	4.1	110.1	4.6
June	124.9	3.1	143.2	0.9	148.0	1.5	88.9	3.7	118.5	7.6
July	124.4	-0.4	137.1	-4.2	152.2	2.8	93.3	5.0	122.1	3.1
Aug.	129.7	4.3	135.4	-1.3	157.6	3.6	100.2	7.3	137.3	12.4
Oct.	127.6	-1.6	131.2	-3.1	166.1	5.4	100.5	0.4	134.8	-1.8
Nov.	129.3	1.3	132.3	0.9	170.7	2.8	100.3	-0.2	138.3	2.6
Dec.	134.2	3.8	137.1	3.6	170.4	-0.2	108.7	8.4	142.0	2.6
Sept.	138.5	3.2	139.5	1.8	176.7	3.7	112.1	3.1	149.5	5.3

Source: IMF.

(1) Each sector's share of the flows of world exports is as follows: Food=45.3 per cent; Beverages=4.9 per cent. Non-food agricultural raw materials=20.9 per cent; Metals=28.9 per cent.

Table 1.12

**Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries (1)**  
*(period averages; indices, 1999=100)*

	United States	Japan	Germany	France	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada
2006	101.6	72.8	103.1	99.7	105.6	90.5	111.4
2007	97.6	67.6	103.2	101.4	107.7	92.2	113.7
2008	97.0	73.5	104.3	102.9	109.2	81.5	108.5
2007 – Q3	97.4	67.4	102.6	101.2	107.7	92.6	114.9
Q4	94.7	67.9	103.4	102.7	109.3	90.1	117.3
2008 – Q1	94.0	70.8	103.8	103.5	109.9	85.2	113.6
Q2	95.7	68.5	104.0	104.2	110.2	83.0	110.5
Q3	98.2	68.4	103.8	102.3	109.2	81.1	107.9
Q4	100.1	86.4	105.6	101.6	107.4	76.7	101.9
2009 – Q1	100.3	90.8	108.5	101.4	109.2	74.0	102.6
Q2	97.9	84.9	107.9	101.8	110.1	78.2	107.3
Q3	96.0	87.4	106.9	103.1	111.0	80.0	111.2
2007 – Oct.	94.6	67.1	103.1	102.2	108.7	91.3	118.7
Nov.	94.9	68.7	103.7	102.8	109.7	90.2	117.9
Dec.	94.6	67.9	103.3	103.2	109.6	88.8	115.1
2008 – Jan.	94.4	70.1	103.6	103.3	109.6	86.1	114.1
Feb.	94.1	69.9	103.4	103.1	109.6	85.5	114.3
Mar.	93.6	72.3	104.3	104.1	110.7	84.2	112.4
Apr.	93.9	70.1	104.9	104.6	110.5	82.9	110.9
May	96.0	68.8	103.6	104.1	110.0	83.1	111.3
June	97.0	66.7	103.4	103.7	110.0	82.9	109.5
July	97.7	66.6	104.4	103.3	109.9	82.4	108.1
Aug.	97.4	67.5	103.5	102.4	109.2	81.2	107.6
Sept.	99.4	71.0	103.6	101.2	108.7	79.8	107.9
Oct.	101.4	80.2	103.8	100.6	106.7	80.1	103.0
Nov.	101.1	86.8	104.4	100.8	106.4	76.4	102.1
Dec.	97.8	92.1	108.6	103.6	109.1	73.5	100.5
2009 – Jan.	99.1	92.7	108.3	101.3	109.1	72.6	102.0
Feb.	101.1	92.4	107.7	100.5	108.6	75.1	102.6
Mar.	100.7	87.2	109.4	102.4	110.0	74.1	103.1
Apr.	99.1	85.1	107.5	101.5	109.6	76.1	104.4
May	97.2	85.4	107.9	101.4	109.9	77.8	108.0
June	97.5	84.2	108.1	102.3	110.7	80.6	109.5
July	96.7	87.0	106.8	102.8	110.6	80.7	109.3
Aug.	96.3	86.0	106.8	102.9	110.9	80.3	112.1
Sept.	95.1	89.2	107.2	103.5	111.5	78.9	112.2
Oct.	94.0	89.1	107.9	104.9	112.0	77.6	114.3

(1) Based on the producer prices of manufactures of 62 countries. For the method of calculation see "A New Indicator of Competitiveness for Italy and the Main Industrial and Emerging Countries", in *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin, Methodological Notes*, 66, December 2005. Any discrepancies between monthly, quarterly and annual data are due to rounding.

cont.

Table 1.12 cont.

**Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries (1)**  
*(period averages; indices, 1999=100)*

	Spain	Netherlands	Belgium	China	Brazil	South Korea	Turkey	Poland
2006	107.1	111.9	104.9	96.0	149.7	115.2	127.1	105.9
2007	109.3	115.2	108.3	97.8	164.5	112.1	134.4	108.6
2008	111.8	119.1	110.5	103.7	180.2	95.0	136.2	112.4
2007 – Q3	109.2	115.8	108.5	98.7	165.3	111.9	135.9	108.9
Q4	110.2	118.5	110.7	96.9	177.6	109.1	140.9	111.2
2008 – Q1	111.9	119.8	111.0	98.5	181.3	102.9	138.0	112.5
Q2	112.5	122.6	111.9	101.1	187.0	98.4	135.2	115.5
Q3	112.2	121.2	111.5	104.8	191.5	98.0	142.5	116.1
Q4	110.7	112.7	107.3	110.5	160.8	80.6	128.9	105.5
2009 – Q1	113.9	101.9	108.0	107.7	164.8	79.2	126.0	94.8
Q2	115.1	99.5	107.8	97.2	178.0	87.4	129.6	96.7
Q3	116.4	101.7	107.5	86.1	189.5	89.7	132.0	101.4
2007 – Oct.	110.0	117.7	109.9	96.9	176.3	111.3	141.7	110.3
Nov.	110.3	119.1	111.2	95.2	177.1	108.5	139.3	111.4
Dec.	110.5	118.7	110.9	98.7	179.4	107.7	141.6	111.9
2008 – Jan.	111.5	119.4	110.7	97.9	179.8	105.0	140.5	111.7
Feb.	111.5	118.9	110.7	98.4	183.4	104.8	140.6	112.2
Mar.	112.7	120.9	111.7	99.1	180.8	98.8	132.9	113.5
Apr.	112.9	121.7	112.5	100.9	181.8	99.8	130.1	115.4
May	112.3	122.9	111.5	101.3	186.6	96.7	137.7	115.6
June	112.3	123.3	111.8	101.1	192.7	98.7	137.9	115.6
July	113.1	123.1	112.5	101.6	194.3	100.4	138.6	117.6
Aug.	112.1	120.8	111.4	105.1	197.2	100.0	146.0	116.5
Sept.	111.3	119.7	110.7	107.8	183.0	93.5	142.9	114.3
Oct.	110.3	115.1	109.0	110.5	162.2	83.6	130.8	108.5
Nov.	110.0	112.0	107.0	110.9	164.4	79.5	129.1	106.0
Dec.	111.8	110.9	105.9	110.1	155.7	78.7	126.9	102.1
2009 – Jan.	113.5	106.4	107.6	108.3	163.2	80.0	126.3	98.2
Feb.	113.4	101.0	107.9	108.1	165.7	78.1	127.5	92.1
Mar.	114.9	98.4	108.6	106.8	165.5	79.6	124.3	94.0
Apr.	114.7	98.2	108.1	102.1	170.9	86.1	130.6	97.0
May	115.0	99.8	107.8	96.8	178.6	88.9	129.8	97.2
June	115.7	100.4	107.3	92.6	184.6	87.3	128.4	96.1
July	116.1	100.9	106.8	89.7	184.8	88.1	131.6	99.7
Aug.	116.3	101.9	107.8	86.0	191.1	89.8	132.7	102.4
Sept.	116.8	102.3	107.9	82.6	192.7	91.2	131.6	102.1
Oct.	117.0	103.3	107.8	79.4	199.6	93.0	131.6	101.4

(1) Based on the producer prices of manufactures of 62 countries. For the method of calculation see "A New Indicator of Competitiveness for Italy and the Main Industrial and Emerging Countries", in *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin, Methodological Notes*, 66, December 2005. Any discrepancies between monthly, quarterly and annual data are due to rounding.

Table 1.13

<b>Sources and uses of income: France (1)</b> (percentage changes on the previous period)									
	Sources			Uses					
	GDP	Imports	Total	Gross fixed capital formation			Resident households' consumption expenditure (2)	General government expenditure	Exports
				Construction	Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles	Total			
<b>Chain-linked volumes</b>									
2003	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.0	-1.2
2004	2.5	7.1	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	2.5	2.3	4.0
2005	1.9	5.9	2.8	4.7	3.9	4.4	2.6	1.2	3.1
2006	2.2	5.6	3.0	4.9	3.1	4.1	2.4	1.3	4.8
2007	2.3	5.4	3.1	5.1	8.5	6.5	2.5	1.5	2.6
2008	0.4	0.8	0.5	-1.0	2.6	0.6	1.0	1.2	-0.2
2007 – Q3	0.7	1.7	0.9	0.4	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.2	1.2
Q4	0.3	-0.7	..	2.2	0.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-0.5
2008 – Q1	0.5	1.4	0.7	0.6	1.4	1.1	-0.2	0.2	2.3
Q2	-0.4	-1.2	-0.6	-1.8	-1.2	-1.5	0.1	0.3	-2.4
Q3	-0.2	0.2	-0.1	-1.6	-1.1	-1.1	0.2	0.6	-0.5
Q4	-1.5	-3.5	-2.0	-2.2	-2.9	-2.5	..	0.3	-6.1
2009 – Q1	-1.4	-5.9	-2.5	-1.6	-3.3	-2.5	0.2	..	-7.3
Q2	0.3	-2.6	-0.4	-0.9	-1.4	-1.0	0.4	0.5	0.4
Q3	0.3	0.4	0.3	-2.6	-0.4	-1.3	0.2	0.7	1.7
<b>Implicit prices</b>									
2003	1.9	-1.6	1.2	3.1	-1.7	1.1	1.9	2.4	-1.7
2004	1.6	1.4	1.4	5.0	-0.1	2.9	1.9	1.7	0.7
2005	2.0	3.2	2.2	3.6	1.9	3.0	1.8	2.5	2.2
2006	2.4	3.2	2.5	5.8	1.0	4.1	2.1	2.1	2.5
2007	2.5	0.7	2.0	4.0	1.2	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.4
2008	2.5	4.0	2.8	5.6	1.8	3.9	2.8	2.1	2.9
2007 – Q3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	..
Q4	0.5	2.1	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.1
2008 – Q1	0.8	1.5	0.9	2.0	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.4
Q2	0.6	1.8	0.9	2.7	1.2	1.9	0.9	0.5	1.1
Q3	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.8	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.5
Q4	0.5	-4.6	-0.6	-2.6	-0.1	-1.3	-0.5	0.4	-1.5
2009 – Q1	0.1	-4.2	-0.7	-0.7	-0.3	-0.3	-0.4	0.2	-2.2
Q2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	..	0.2	0.1	..	0.4	-0.9
Q3	..	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	-0.1

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

**Table 1.14**
**Sources and uses of income: Germany (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the previous period)*

	Sources			Uses						
	GDP	Imports	Total	Gross fixed capital formation			Resident households' consumption expenditure (2)	General government expenditure		
				Construction	Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles	Total				
<b>Chain-linked volumes</b>										
2003	-0.2	5.4	1.2	-1.6	1.3	-0.3	0.1	0.4	2.5	
2004	1.2	7.3	2.8	-3.9	3.8	-0.3	0.1	-0.7	10.3	
2005	0.8	6.7	2.3	-3.0	5.0	0.9	0.3	0.4	7.7	
2006	3.2	11.9	5.6	4.6	11.1	7.8	1.3	1.0	13.0	
2007	2.5	4.8	3.2	..	9.7	5.0	-0.3	1.7	7.5	
2008	1.3	4.3	2.2	2.6	3.5	3.1	0.4	2.1	2.9	
2007 – Q3	0.8	2.3	1.3	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.2	1.8	
Q4	0.1	..	0.1	0.8	3.5	2.3	-0.3	0.4	1.6	
2008 – Q1	1.6	3.3	2.1	5.9	-0.4	2.4	0.4	1.0	1.7	
Q2	-0.6	-1.5	-0.8	-4.3	-0.7	-2.4	-0.6	0.7	0.2	
Q3	-0.3	3.4	0.8	-0.4	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	-0.1	
Q4	-2.4	-4.2	-3.0	-1.0	-2.8	-2.0	-0.4	0.6	-7.9	
2009 – Q1	-3.5	-5.6	-4.2	0.3	-14.4	-7.7	0.9	1.2	-10.5	
Q2	0.4	-5.4	-1.3	1.2	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	-0.8	
Q3	0.7	5.0	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.3	-0.9	0.1	3.4	
<b>Implicit prices</b>										
2003	1.2	-2.6	0.2	..	-2.8	-1.3	1.5	0.8	-1.7	
2004	1.0	0.2	0.7	1.4	-0.5	0.4	1.3	0.5	-0.1	
2005	0.7	2.2	0.9	1.0	-0.8	-0.1	1.4	0.5	0.7	
2006	0.5	2.6	1.0	2.4	-1.2	0.5	1.0	0.6	1.3	
2007	1.9	0.1	1.4	6.3	-0.4	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.5	
2008	1.5	1.4	1.4	3.1	-0.9	1.1	2.1	1.6	0.6	
2007 – Q3	0.2	-0.7	-0.1	0.4	-0.5	-0.1	0.5	0.4	-0.2	
Q4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	-0.4	..	0.8	0.4	-0.1	
2008 – Q1	0.5	1.5	0.8	0.8	-0.1	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	
Q2	0.5	1.0	0.7	1.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	
Q3	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.0	-0.2	0.3	0.7	..	0.4	
Q4	0.7	-4.3	-0.7	0.3	-0.8	-0.1	-0.4	0.3	-1.0	
2009 – Q1	0.1	-2.4	-0.5	..	-3.1	-0.3	-0.8	1.1	-2.1	
Q2	0.4	-0.5	0.3	-0.2	-0.5	-0.2	0.6	0.3	-0.9	
Q3	0.7	-0.8	0.2	..	-0.5	-0.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

**Table 1.15**

**Sources and uses of income: euro area (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the previous period)*

	Sources			Uses						
	GDP	Imports	Total	Gross fixed capital formation			Resident households' consumption expenditure (2)	General government consumption expenditure		
				Construction	Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles	Total				
<b>Chain-linked volumes</b>										
2003	0.8	3.0	1.4	1.8	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.1	
2004	2.2	7.0	3.5	1.2	3.6	2.3	1.6	1.6	7.4	
2005	1.7	5.8	2.8	2.3	4.2	3.2	1.8	1.6	5.1	
2006	3.0	8.5	4.6	4.5	6.6	5.5	2.0	2.1	8.5	
2007	2.8	5.5	3.6	3.1	6.7	4.8	1.6	2.3	6.3	
2008	0.6	1.0	0.8	-0.8	-0.1	-0.4	0.4	2.0	1.0	
2007 – Q3	0.6	1.6	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.5	
Q4	0.3	..	0.2	0.6	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	
2008 – Q1	0.8	1.9	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.2	0.5	2.1	
Q2	-0.3	-1.0	-0.5	-2.6	-0.1	-1.4	-0.4	0.7	-0.5	
Q3	-0.4	..	-0.3	-1.4	-1.0	-1.2	..	0.5	-1.3	
Q4	-1.9	-4.8	-2.8	-2.9	-5.1	-4.0	-0.5	0.6	-7.2	
2009 – Q1	-2.5	-7.4	-3.9	-1.2	-9.7	-5.4	-0.4	0.6	-8.6	
Q2	-0.1	-2.8	-0.9	-0.9	-2.4	-1.6	0.1	0.6	-1.2	
Q3	0.4	3.0	1.1	-1.5	-0.1	-0.8	-0.1	0.6	3.1	
<b>Implicit prices</b>										
2003	2.2	-1.7	....	....	....	1.2	2.2	2.5	-1.2	
2004	1.9	1.5	....	....	....	2.5	2.1	2.0	0.9	
2005	2.0	3.4	....	....	....	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.4	
2006	1.9	3.7	....	....	....	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.6	
2007	2.3	1.4	....	....	....	2.6	2.3	1.7	1.6	
2008	2.3	3.8	....	....	....	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.5	
2007 – Q3	0.4	0.5	....	....	....	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	
Q4	0.4	1.2	....	....	....	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.5	
2008 – Q1	0.6	1.4	....	....	....	0.7	0.8	0.3	1.2	
Q2	0.8	1.6	....	....	....	1.0	0.9	1.6	0.8	
Q3	0.4	1.3	....	....	....	0.5	0.7	-0.4	0.7	
Q4	0.6	-3.8	....	....	....	-0.4	-0.4	0.6	-1.4	
2009 – Q1	..	-3.5	....	....	....	-0.5	-0.9	0.8	-2.7	
Q2	0.1	-1.0	....	....	....	-0.4	0.2	0.5	-1.1	
Q3	0.2	..	....	....	....	-0.2	0.3	0.5	-0.3	

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

**Table 1.16**

	<b>Italy</b>	<b>France</b>	<b>Germany</b>	<b>Spain</b>	<b>Euro area</b>
2000	104.2	100.7	94.0	97.4	96.8
2001	103.1	101.6	94.2	96.0	97.0
2002	101.7	99.7	93.3	96.1	96.5
2003	101.1	98.5	93.7	97.4	96.7
2004	100.8	99.8	96.6	99.2	98.7
2005	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2006	103.6	101.3	105.7	103.9	104.2
2007	105.8	102.5	112.1	106.0	108.1
2008	102.3	100.1	112.1	98.3	106.3
2000 – Q1	102.6	99.2	91.1	98.3	94.8
Q2	104.7	100.0	93.4	98.7	96.5
Q3	104.4	100.4	95.0	98.5	97.4
Q4	106.6	101.8	95.5	99.0	98.5
2001 – Q1	106.0	101.7	95.8	97.7	98.4
Q2	104.3	101.1	94.7	97.7	97.5
Q3	102.3	101.3	93.8	97.8	96.8
Q4	101.2	100.4	91.7	95.9	95.8
2002 – Q1	102.2	99.5	92.2	96.8	96.0
Q2	101.9	99.9	93.0	96.8	96.6
Q3	102.1	99.3	93.6	97.6	97.1
Q4	102.2	98.5	93.2	98.3	96.6
2003 – Q1	101.9	98.9	93.7	98.3	96.9
Q2	100.5	97.3	92.8	98.3	96.1
Q3	101.4	97.5	92.6	98.4	96.4
Q4	102.1	98.6	94.8	99.4	97.6
2004 – Q1	101.8	99.3	95.4	99.8	98.1
Q2	101.8	99.7	96.6	100.7	99.0
Q3	100.6	98.8	96.8	100.7	99.0
Q4	100.3	99.9	96.6	100.4	98.9
2005 – Q1	99.7	99.7	97.9	100.2	99.1
Q2	100.3	99.3	98.7	101.0	99.5
Q3	100.3	99.5	100.0	101.9	100.2
Q4	101.0	99.8	101.8	102.5	101.4
2006 – Q1	102.4	100.3	102.4	104.2	102.4
Q2	104.1	101.3	104.5	104.8	104.2
Q3	103.6	100.7	106.7	105.1	104.9
Q4	105.7	101.3	107.7	107.1	105.7
2007 – Q1	106.7	101.7	109.6	107.8	106.9
Q2	106.6	101.7	110.7	107.9	107.8
Q3	106.4	102.5	112.8	106.3	108.9
Q4	105.0	102.8	113.7	107.5	109.1
2008 – Q1	107.9	103.4	115.0	107.6	110.2
Q2	106.7	101.5	114.1	102.2	109.1
Q3	102.1	100.2	112.9	97.9	107.3
Q4	93.9	93.7	104.9	89.5	98.8
2009 – Q1	84.9	87.1	91.3	84.5	90.2
Q2	82.3	86.4	90.8	83.6	89.2
Q3	85.9	89.0	94.1	83.2	91.3

Sources: Based on Eurostat and Istat data.

(1) Annual data are calendar adjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted.

Table 1.17

	Employment in the euro area (1)							
	(thousands of persons; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)							
	Euro-16	Austria	Belgium	Cyprus	Finland	France	Germany	Greece
2000	135,764	3,788	4,109	315	2,297	24,332	39,144	4,255
2001	137,822	3,816	4,165	322	2,331	24,765	39,316	4,261
2002	138,807	3,812	4,159	328	2,353	24,919	39,096	4,357
2003	139,420	3,810	4,160	341	2,356	24,950	38,726	4,408
2004	140,533	3,863	4,199	354	2,365	24,977	38,880	4,504
2005	141,875	3,919	4,258	366	2,397	25,116	38,835	4,546
2006	144,168	3,975	4,309	373	2,440	25,362	39,075	4,639
2007	146,728	4,046	4,379	385	2,493	25,705	39,724	4,702
2008	147,816	4,117	4,461	395	2,534	25,841	40,279	4,707
2003 – Q1	138,923	3,800	4,157	338	2,361	24,958	38,797	4,389
Q2	139,206	3,802	4,159	339	2,361	24,952	38,717	4,400
Q3	139,588	3,815	4,159	341	2,350	24,943	38,708	4,416
Q4	139,963	3,824	4,167	345	2,347	24,948	38,685	4,427
2004 – Q1	139,922	3,843	4,181	352	2,350	24,952	38,801	4,476
Q2	140,242	3,857	4,191	351	2,351	24,960	38,889	4,504
Q3	140,735	3,871	4,204	354	2,376	24,982	38,913	4,505
Q4	141,233	3,881	4,219	357	2,392	25,013	38,914	4,532
2005 – Q1	141,315	3,896	4,241	364	2,388	25,052	38,799	4,545
Q2	141,586	3,910	4,257	364	2,397	25,088	38,758	4,533
Q3	142,027	3,926	4,264	368	2,403	25,132	38,848	4,535
Q4	142,574	3,946	4,271	368	2,412	25,189	38,939	4,572
2006 – Q1	143,272	3,954	4,284	368	2,426	25,239	38,828	4,619
Q2	144,039	3,967	4,301	372	2,429	25,313	39,017	4,629
Q3	144,367	3,981	4,317	373	2,452	25,413	39,165	4,655
Q4	144,993	3,999	4,333	378	2,455	25,484	39,284	4,652
2007 – Q1	145,843	4,020	4,349	381	2,468	25,576	39,521	4,686
Q2	146,504	4,042	4,367	385	2,492	25,677	39,663	4,697
Q3	147,086	4,058	4,386	386	2,505	25,750	39,781	4,700
Q4	147,478	4,066	4,414	388	2,507	25,819	39,934	4,724
2008 – Q1	148,065	4,106	4,438	390	2,533	25,869	40,162	4,708
Q2	148,146	4,122	4,457	395	2,545	25,866	40,252	4,703
Q3	147,794	4,122	4,471	399	2,531	25,828	40,331	4,706
Q4	147,261	4,118	4,478	396	2,524	25,779	40,365	4,711
2009 – Q1	146,200	4,090	4,460	395	2,504	25,660	40,341	4,665
Q2	145,499	4,079	4,444	393	2,471	25,539	40,281	4,670
Q3	144,788	4,072	4,428	391	2,446	25,486	40,251	4,664

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

cont.

Table 1.17 cont.

	Ireland	Italy	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Portugal	Slovakia	Slovenia	Spain
<b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b>									
(thousands of persons; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)									
2000	1,696	22,930	264	146	8,116	5,030	2,025	905	16,412
2001	1,748	23,393	278	149	8,282	5,121	2,037	909	16,931
2002	1,779	23,793	287	150	8,324	5,151	2,038	923	17,338
2003	1,814	24,150	293	151	8,283	5,122	2,061	919	17,878
2004	1,870	24,256	299	150	8,211	5,117	2,056	922	18,510
2005	1,958	24,396	308	153	8,252	5,100	2,084	920	19,267
2006	2,042	24,874	319	155	8,392	5,126	2,132	934	20,022
2007	2,115	25,183	333	160	8,610	5,125	2,177	962	20,627
2008	2,098	25,263	349	163	8,734	5,147	2,237	989	20,502
2003 – Q1	1,795	23,896	291	152	8,313	5,128	2,042	920	17,581
Q2	1,804	24,060	292	152	8,298	5,117	2,064	920	17,766
Q3	1,806	24,223	293	151	8,274	5,121	2,070	919	17,995
Q4	1,831	24,419	295	151	8,250	5,117	2,066	918	18,169
2004 – Q1	1,839	24,121	296	150	8,217	5,120	2,045	921	18,254
Q2	1,857	24,145	298	149	8,209	5,116	2,050	921	18,392
Q3	1,880	24,298	300	150	8,217	5,108	2,065	922	18,591
Q4	1,903	24,460	302	152	8,202	5,123	2,064	923	18,802
2005 – Q1	1,928	24,426	304	152	8,258	5,095	2,065	920	18,891
Q2	1,948	24,398	307	152	8,261	5,100	2,070	921	19,134
Q3	1,973	24,326	309	153	8,265	5,093	2,092	921	19,439
Q4	1,997	24,435	311	153	8,254	5,112	2,110	923	19,605
2006 – Q1	2,020	24,789	314	154	8,371	5,118	2,108	927	19,782
Q2	2,039	24,963	317	153	8,383	5,141	2,121	931	19,996
Q3	2,050	24,832	320	155	8,425	5,137	2,143	937	20,046
Q4	2,077	24,914	324	156	8,498	5,109	2,155	943	20,264
2007 – Q1	2,101	25,017	327	158	8,547	5,115	2,156	951	20,496
Q2	2,119	25,105	331	159	8,601	5,103	2,164	958	20,662
Q3	2,129	25,328	335	160	8,654	5,137	2,186	966	20,640
Q4	2,138	25,284	339	161	8,683	5,144	2,203	974	20,712
2008 – Q1	2,135	25,303	344	162	8,711	5,158	2,216	982	20,851
Q2	2,118	25,325	348	164	8,746	5,164	2,229	988	20,727
Q3	2,085	25,265	351	164	8,757	5,125	2,257	992	20,415
Q4	2,053	25,157	353	164	8,774	5,140	2,248	991	20,014
2009 – Q1	1,975	25,076	352	163	8,733	5,074	2,208	983	19,525
Q2	1,943	25,047	352	163	8,678	5,024	2,193	974	19,257
Q3	...,	24,923	352	161	8,631	4,968	2,177	964	18,969

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

**Table 1.18**

<b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b> <i>(percentage changes on the previous period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)</i>								
	Euro-16	Austria	Belgium	Cyprus	Finland	France	Germany	Greece
2000	2.4	0.9	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	....
2001	1.5	0.7	1.4	2.2	1.5	1.8	0.4	0.1
2002	0.7	-0.1	-0.1	2.1	1.0	0.6	-0.6	2.3
2003	0.4	-0.1	0.0	3.8	0.1	0.1	-0.9	1.2
2004	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.2
2005	1.0	1.5	1.4	3.6	1.3	0.6	-0.1	0.9
2006	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.0	0.6	2.0
2007	1.8	1.8	1.6	3.2	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.4
2008	0.7	1.8	1.9	2.8	1.6	0.5	1.4	0.1
2003 – Q1	0.0	-0.2	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	-0.2	-0.2
Q2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	-0.2	0.3
Q3	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.7	-0.4	0.0	0.0	0.3
Q4	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	-0.1	0.0	-0.1	0.3
2004 – Q1	0.0	0.5	0.3	2.2	0.1	0.0	0.3	1.1
Q2	0.2	0.4	0.2	-0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.6
Q3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
Q4	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.6
2005 – Q1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.9	-0.2	0.2	-0.3	0.3
Q2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.1	-0.1	-0.3
Q3	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0
Q4	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8
2006 – Q1	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.2	-0.3	1.0
Q2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.2
Q3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.6
Q4	0.4	0.5	0.4	1.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	-0.1
2007 – Q1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7
Q2	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.2
Q3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1
Q4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5
2008 – Q1	0.4	1.0	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.2	0.6	-0.3
Q2	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.5	0.0	0.2	-0.1
Q3	-0.2	0.0	0.3	1.2	-0.5	-0.1	0.2	0.1
Q4	-0.4	-0.1	0.2	-1.0	-0.3	-0.2	0.1	0.1
2009 – Q1	-0.7	-0.7	-0.4	0.0	-0.8	-0.5	-0.1	-1.0
Q2	-0.5	-0.2	-0.4	-0.7	-1.3	-0.5	-0.1	0.1
Q3	-0.5	-0.2	-0.4	-0.3	-1.0	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

*cont.*

Table 1.18 cont.

	Employment in the euro area (1)								
	(percentage changes on the previous period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)								
	Ireland	Italy	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Portugal	Slovakia	Slovenia	Spain
2000	4.6	1.9	5.6	8.4	2.2	2.1	-2.0	1.3	5.1
2001	3.0	2.0	5.5	1.7	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.5	3.2
2002	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.5	2.4
2003	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.0	-0.5	-0.6	1.1	-0.4	3.1
2004	3.1	0.4	2.2	-0.7	-0.9	-0.1	-0.2	0.3	3.5
2005	4.7	0.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	-0.3	1.4	-0.2	4.1
2006	4.3	2.0	3.6	1.3	1.7	0.5	2.3	1.5	3.9
2007	3.6	1.2	4.4	3.2	2.6	0.0	2.1	3.0	3.0
2008	-0.8	0.3	4.7	2.5	1.4	0.4	2.8	2.8	-0.6
2003 – Q1	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.5	-0.2	0.3	0.2	-0.2	0.6
Q2	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	-0.2	-0.2	1.1	-0.1	1.1
Q3	0.1	0.7	0.5	-0.8	-0.3	0.1	0.3	-0.1	1.3
Q4	1.4	0.8	0.6	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	1.0
2004 – Q1	0.5	-1.2	0.4	-0.3	-0.4	0.1	-1.0	0.3	0.5
Q2	1.0	0.1	0.7	-0.5	-0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.0	0.8
Q3	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.1	-0.2	0.7	0.2	1.1
Q4	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.7	-0.2	0.3	-0.1	0.1	1.1
2005 – Q1	1.3	-0.1	0.7	0.6	0.7	-0.6	0.1	-0.4	0.5
Q2	1.1	-0.1	0.8	-0.3	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.3
Q3	1.3	-0.3	0.7	0.7	0.0	-0.1	1.1	0.0	1.6
Q4	1.2	0.4	0.8	0.1	-0.1	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.9
2006 – Q1	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.5	1.4	0.1	-0.1	0.5	0.9
Q2	0.9	0.7	1.0	-0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.4	1.1
Q3	0.6	-0.5	0.9	0.8	0.5	-0.1	1.1	0.7	0.2
Q4	1.3	0.3	1.0	0.9	0.9	-0.5	0.6	0.6	1.1
2007 – Q1	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.8	1.1
Q2	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.9	0.6	-0.2	0.4	0.8	0.8
Q3	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	-0.1
Q4	0.4	-0.2	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.3
2008 – Q1	-0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.7
Q2	-0.8	0.1	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.7	-0.6
Q3	-1.6	-0.2	0.9	0.2	0.1	-0.8	1.3	0.3	-1.5
Q4	-1.5	-0.4	0.5	-0.2	0.2	0.3	-0.4	-0.1	-2.0
2009 – Q1	-3.8	-0.3	-0.2	-0.7	-0.5	-1.3	-1.8	-0.8	-2.4
Q2	-1.6	-0.1	-0.1	0.1	-0.6	-1.0	-0.7	-0.9	-1.4
Q3	....	-0.5	0.0	-1.0	-0.5	-1.1	-0.7	-1.0	-1.5

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

Table 1.19

**Employment in the euro area (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)*

	Euro-16	Austria	Belgium	Cyprus	Finland	France	Germany	Greece
2000	2.4	0.9	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.9	....
2001	1.5	0.7	1.4	2.2	1.5	1.8	0.4	0.1
2002	0.7	-0.1	-0.1	2.1	1.0	0.6	-0.6	2.3
2003	0.4	-0.1	0.0	3.8	0.1	0.1	-0.9	1.2
2004	0.8	1.4	0.9	3.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	2.2
2005	1.0	1.5	1.4	3.6	1.3	0.6	-0.1	0.9
2006	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.0	0.6	2.0
2007	1.8	1.8	1.6	3.2	2.2	1.4	1.7	1.4
2008	0.7	1.8	1.9	2.8	1.6	0.5	1.4	0.1
2003 – Q1	0.2	-0.5	-0.1	3.7	0.7	0.3	-1.3	2.0
Q2	0.3	-0.3	-0.1	3.8	0.3	0.2	-1.2	1.2
Q3	0.5	0.1	0.0	3.9	0.0	0.0	-0.8	0.8
Q4	0.8	0.5	0.3	3.7	-0.5	0.0	-0.5	0.7
2004 – Q1	0.7	1.1	0.6	4.3	-0.5	0.0	0.0	2.0
Q2	0.7	1.5	0.8	3.5	-0.4	0.0	0.4	2.4
Q3	0.8	1.5	1.1	3.5	1.1	0.2	0.5	2.0
Q4	0.9	1.5	1.2	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.6	2.4
2005 – Q1	1.0	1.4	1.4	3.4	1.6	0.4	0.0	1.5
Q2	1.0	1.4	1.6	3.8	1.9	0.5	-0.3	0.6
Q3	0.9	1.4	1.4	4.1	1.2	0.6	-0.2	0.7
Q4	0.9	1.7	1.2	3.0	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.9
2006 – Q1	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.6	0.7	0.1	1.6
Q2	1.7	1.4	1.0	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	2.1
Q3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.1	0.8	2.6
Q4	1.7	1.3	1.5	2.6	1.8	1.2	0.9	1.8
2007 – Q1	1.8	1.6	1.5	3.3	1.7	1.3	1.8	1.5
Q2	1.7	1.9	1.5	3.5	2.6	1.4	1.7	1.5
Q3	1.9	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.3	1.6	1.0
Q4	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.8	2.1	1.3	1.7	1.5
2008 – Q1	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.6	1.1	1.6	0.5
Q2	1.1	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.1	0.7	1.5	0.1
Q3	0.5	1.6	1.9	3.5	1.0	0.3	1.4	0.1
Q4	-0.1	1.3	1.4	1.9	0.7	-0.2	1.1	-0.3
2009 – Q1	-1.3	-0.4	0.5	1.4	-1.1	-0.8	0.4	-0.9
Q2	-1.8	-1.0	-0.3	-0.5	-2.9	-1.3	0.1	-0.7
Q3	-2.0	-1.2	-1.0	-2.0	-3.4	-1.3	-0.2	-0.9

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

*cont.*

Table 1.19 cont.

	Ireland	Italy	Luxembourg	Malta	Netherlands	Portugal	Slovakia	Slovenia	Spain
<b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b>									
(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)									
2000	4.6	1.9	5.6	8.4	2.2	2.1	-2.0	1.3	5.1
2001	3.0	2.0	5.5	1.7	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.5	3.2
2002	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.5	2.4
2003	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.0	-0.5	-0.6	1.1	-0.4	3.1
2004	3.1	0.4	2.2	-0.7	-0.9	-0.1	-0.2	0.3	3.5
2005	4.7	0.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	-0.3	1.4	-0.2	4.1
2006	4.3	2.0	3.6	1.3	1.7	0.5	2.3	1.5	3.9
2007	3.6	1.2	4.4	3.2	2.6	0.0	2.1	3.0	3.0
2008	-0.8	0.3	4.7	2.5	1.4	0.4	2.8	2.8	-0.6
2003 – Q1	1.4	0.7	1.8	3.3	-0.1	-0.6	1.1	-0.5	2.4
Q2	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.2	-0.3	-1.0	1.1	-0.3	2.8
Q3	1.6	1.6	1.8	0.1	-0.6	-0.9	0.8	-0.3	3.4
Q4	2.7	2.2	1.9	-0.4	-0.9	0.1	1.4	-0.4	3.9
2004 – Q1	2.4	0.9	1.8	-1.2	-1.2	-0.1	0.1	0.0	3.8
Q2	2.9	0.4	2.2	-1.8	-1.1	0.0	-0.7	0.1	3.5
Q3	4.1	0.3	2.4	-0.3	-0.7	-0.3	-0.2	0.4	3.3
Q4	3.9	0.2	2.4	0.7	-0.6	0.1	-0.1	0.5	3.5
2005 – Q1	4.8	1.3	2.8	1.5	0.5	-0.5	1.0	-0.1	3.5
Q2	4.9	1.0	2.9	1.7	0.6	-0.3	1.0	0.0	4.0
Q3	4.9	0.1	2.8	1.7	0.6	-0.3	1.3	-0.2	4.6
Q4	4.9	-0.1	3.1	1.1	0.6	-0.2	2.2	0.0	4.3
2006 – Q1	4.8	1.5	3.4	1.0	1.4	0.5	2.1	0.8	4.7
Q2	4.7	2.3	3.5	1.0	1.5	0.8	2.5	1.0	4.5
Q3	3.9	2.1	3.8	1.2	1.9	0.9	2.5	1.8	3.1
Q4	4.0	2.0	3.9	2.0	3.0	-0.1	2.2	2.2	3.4
2007 – Q1	4.0	0.9	4.0	2.4	2.1	-0.1	2.3	2.6	3.6
Q2	3.9	0.6	4.2	3.7	2.6	-0.7	2.0	2.9	3.3
Q3	3.9	2.0	4.5	3.6	2.7	0.0	2.0	3.1	3.0
Q4	2.9	1.5	4.8	3.0	2.2	0.7	2.2	3.3	2.2
2008 – Q1	1.7	1.1	5.1	2.8	1.9	0.9	2.8	3.3	1.7
Q2	-0.1	0.9	5.0	2.9	1.7	1.2	3.0	3.2	0.3
Q3	-2.1	-0.2	4.8	2.4	1.2	-0.2	3.2	2.6	-1.1
Q4	-4.0	-0.5	4.0	1.8	1.0	-0.1	2.0	1.8	-3.4
2009 – Q1	-7.5	-0.9	2.4	0.4	0.3	-1.6	-0.4	0.1	-6.4
Q2	-8.3	-1.1	1.2	-0.6	-0.8	-2.7	-1.6	-1.5	-7.1
Q3	....	-1.4	0.3	-1.8	-1.4	-3.1	-3.5	-2.8	-7.1

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for all countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country. For Cyprus and Malta, our seasonal adjustment.

Table 1.20

	Euro-16	Austria	Belgium	Cyprus	Finland	France	Germany	Greece
2000	8.4	3.6	6.9	4.8	9.6	9.0	7.5	11.2
2001	8.0	3.6	6.6	3.8	9.1	8.3	7.6	10.7
2002	8.4	4.2	7.5	3.6	9.1	8.6	8.4	10.3
2003	8.8	4.3	8.2	4.1	9.1	9.0	9.3	9.7
2004	9.0	4.9	8.4	4.7	8.8	9.2	9.8	10.5
2005	9.0	5.2	8.5	5.3	8.3	9.3	10.6	9.9
2006	8.3	4.7	8.2	4.6	7.7	9.2	9.8	8.9
2007	7.5	4.4	7.5	4.0	6.9	8.3	8.4	8.3
2008	7.6	3.8	7.0	3.6	6.4	7.9	7.3	7.7
2007 – Q1	7.7	4.4	7.8	4.2	7.1	8.8	8.8	8.6
Q2	7.5	4.6	7.9	4.0	6.9	8.5	8.5	8.4
Q3	7.4	4.6	7.0	3.9	6.9	8.2	8.3	8.2
Q4	7.3	4.1	7.1	3.8	6.6	7.9	8.0	8.0
2008 – Q1	7.2	4.0	6.9	3.7	6.3	7.6	7.6	7.8
Q2	7.4	3.6	6.7	3.5	6.2	7.7	7.3	7.5
Q3	7.6	3.8	7.3	3.5	6.4	7.9	7.2	7.5
Q4	8.0	4.0	7.0	3.7	6.7	8.3	7.1	7.9
2009 – Q1	8.8	4.4	7.7	4.3	7.4	8.9	7.3	8.8
Q2	9.3	4.8	7.7	5.2	8.2	9.3	7.6	9.2
Q3	9.7	5.3	8.0	5.7	8.6	9.6	7.6	9.7
2007 – Jan.	7.8	4.5	7.8	4.2	7.2	8.8	8.9	8.6
Feb.	7.7	4.4	7.8	4.2	7.1	8.8	8.8	8.6
Mar.	7.6	4.4	7.9	4.1	7.0	8.7	8.6	8.6
Apr.	7.5	4.5	8.1	4.0	7.0	8.5	8.5	8.4
May	7.5	4.6	8.0	4.1	6.9	8.5	8.5	8.4
June	7.5	4.6	7.6	3.8	6.9	8.4	8.4	8.4
July	7.5	4.7	7.2	3.9	6.9	8.3	8.3	8.2
Aug.	7.4	4.6	6.9	4.0	6.9	8.2	8.3	8.2
Sept.	7.4	4.4	6.8	3.7	6.8	8.1	8.2	8.2
Oct.	7.3	4.2	7.0	3.8	6.7	8.0	8.1	8.0
Nov.	7.3	4.1	7.1	3.8	6.6	7.9	8.1	8.0
Dec.	7.4	4.0	7.2	3.9	6.5	7.8	8.0	8.0
2008 – Jan.	7.3	4.2	7.1	3.8	6.4	7.7	7.8	7.8
Feb.	7.2	4.0	6.9	3.7	6.3	7.6	7.6	7.8
Mar.	7.2	3.8	6.8	3.7	6.2	7.6	7.4	7.8
Apr.	7.3	3.7	6.7	3.6	6.2	7.6	7.4	7.5
May	7.4	3.6	6.6	3.5	6.2	7.6	7.4	7.5
June	7.4	3.6	6.9	3.5	6.3	7.7	7.3	7.5
July	7.5	3.7	7.3	3.6	6.4	7.8	7.2	7.5
Aug.	7.6	3.7	7.4	3.5	6.4	7.9	7.1	7.5
Sept.	7.7	3.8	7.3	3.5	6.5	8.0	7.1	7.5
Oct.	7.8	3.9	7.1	3.6	6.6	8.1	7.1	7.9
Nov.	8.0	4.0	6.9	3.7	6.7	8.3	7.1	7.9
Dec.	8.2	4.2	7.1	4.0	6.9	8.5	7.1	7.9
2009 – Jan.	8.5	4.2	7.5	4.1	7.1	8.7	7.2	8.8
Feb.	8.8	4.4	7.7	4.3	7.4	8.9	7.3	8.8
Mar.	9.1	4.5	7.8	4.6	7.7	9.0	7.4	8.8
Apr.	9.2	4.6	7.7	5.0	8.0	9.2	7.6	9.2
May	9.3	4.8	7.6	5.2	8.2	9.3	7.6	9.2
June	9.4	5.0	7.8	5.3	8.4	9.4	7.7	9.2
July	9.5	5.1	7.9	5.4	8.5	9.5	7.7	9.7
Aug.	9.6	5.2	8.0	5.7	8.6	9.6	7.7	9.7
Sept.	9.8	5.5	8.0	5.9	8.7	9.7	7.6	9.7
Oct.	9.9	5.6	8.0	6.1	8.8	9.9	7.6	....
Nov.	10.0	5.5	8.1	6.2	8.9	10.0	7.6	....

Sources: Eurostat and, for Italian quarterly and annual data, Istat labour force survey.

cont.

Table 1.20 cont.

	Ireland	Italy	Italy (Centre and North)	Italy (South and Is- lands)	Luxem- bourg	Malta	Nether- lands	Portugal	Slovakia	Slovenia	Spain
2000	4.3	10.1	5.9	18.7	2.2	6.7	2.8	4.0	18.7	6.7	11.1
2001	3.9	9.1	5.2	17.3	1.9	7.6	2.2	4.0	19.3	6.2	10.4
2002	4.5	8.6	4.9	16.5	2.6	7.4	2.8	5.1	18.7	6.3	11.1
2003	4.7	8.4	4.8	16.1	3.8	7.6	3.7	6.4	17.6	6.7	11.1
2004	4.5	8.0	4.9	15.0	4.9	7.3	4.6	6.8	18.2	6.3	10.6
2005	4.3	7.7	4.8	14.2	4.6	7.2	4.7	7.7	16.3	6.5	9.2
2006	4.4	6.8	4.4	12.2	4.6	7.0	3.9	7.8	13.4	6.0	8.5
2007	4.6	6.2	4.1	11.2	4.2	6.4	3.2	8.1	11.2	4.9	8.3
2008	6.0	6.8	4.6	12.0	4.9	6.0	2.8	7.8	9.5	4.4	11.4
2007 – Q1	4.4	6.1	4.1	10.9	4.4	6.7	3.5	8.3	11.5	5.3	8.1
Q2	4.6	6.0	3.9	11.1	4.2	6.4	3.2	8.2	11.2	4.9	8.0
Q3	4.6	6.2	4.1	11.3	4.1	6.4	3.1	8.1	11.3	4.6	8.3
Q4	4.7	6.3	4.2	11.4	4.2	6.2	2.9	7.8	10.7	4.6	8.6
2008 – Q1	4.7	6.5	4.3	11.9	4.4	5.9	2.8	7.7	10.2	4.7	9.2
Q2	5.3	6.8	4.6	11.9	4.8	5.9	2.8	7.6	9.9	4.4	10.5
Q3	6.4	6.7	4.5	12.0	5.1	5.9	2.7	7.8	9.0	4.3	11.8
Q4	7.7	7.0	4.9	12.2	5.2	6.1	2.7	8.0	9.1	4.2	14.0
2009 – Q1	10.3	7.4	5.3	12.3	5.4	6.5	2.9	8.8	10.1	5.0	16.5
Q2	12.0	7.5	5.6	12.3	5.7	7.1	3.3	9.5	11.2	5.9	17.9
Q3	12.2	7.8	5.9	12.4	5.9	7.2	3.6	9.9	12.6	6.4	18.7
2007 – Jan.	4.3	6.2	—	—	4.4	6.7	3.6	8.3	11.7	5.4	8.2
Feb.	4.4	6.1	—	—	4.4	6.7	3.5	8.3	11.4	5.3	8.1
Mar.	4.5	6.0	—	—	4.3	6.6	3.4	8.3	11.2	5.1	8.0
Apr.	4.6	5.9	—	—	4.2	6.4	3.2	8.2	11.2	5.0	8.0
May	4.6	6.1	—	—	4.1	6.4	3.2	8.2	11.2	4.9	7.9
June	4.7	6.0	—	—	4.1	6.3	3.3	8.2	11.2	4.8	8.1
July	4.6	6.4	—	—	4.1	6.3	3.2	8.1	11.3	4.7	8.2
Aug.	4.5	6.2	—	—	4.1	6.4	3.1	8.1	11.4	4.6	8.4
Sept.	4.6	6.1	—	—	4.0	6.4	3.0	8.0	11.2	4.5	8.4
Oct.	4.7	6.1	—	—	4.1	6.4	2.9	7.9	10.9	4.6	8.5
Nov.	4.8	6.1	—	—	4.2	6.2	2.9	7.8	10.7	4.6	8.6
Dec.	4.7	6.7	—	—	4.2	5.9	2.9	7.7	10.5	4.7	8.8
2008 – Jan.	4.6	6.7	—	—	4.3	6.0	2.8	7.7	10.4	4.8	9.0
Feb.	4.7	6.6	—	—	4.4	5.9	2.8	7.7	10.2	4.7	9.2
Mar.	4.9	6.3	—	—	4.5	5.8	2.8	7.6	10.0	4.6	9.4
Apr.	5.0	7.0	—	—	4.7	5.9	2.8	7.6	10.0	4.4	9.9
May	5.3	6.6	—	—	4.8	6.0	2.9	7.6	9.9	4.5	10.5
June	5.6	6.8	—	—	4.9	5.9	2.8	7.7	9.6	4.4	11.0
July	6.0	6.6	—	—	5.0	5.9	2.7	7.8	9.2	4.4	11.4
Aug.	6.4	6.9	—	—	5.1	6.0	2.7	7.8	8.9	4.3	11.8
Sept.	6.7	6.8	—	—	5.1	5.8	2.7	7.8	8.8	4.1	12.4
Oct.	7.2	6.9	—	—	5.1	6.0	2.7	7.8	8.8	4.2	13.2
Nov.	7.7	7.1	—	—	5.2	6.2	2.7	7.9	9.0	4.2	14.0
Dec.	8.3	7.0	—	—	5.3	6.1	2.8	8.1	9.3	4.2	14.8
2009 – Jan.	9.3	7.2	—	—	5.4	6.4	2.8	8.5	9.7	4.6	15.7
Feb.	10.3	7.3	—	—	5.4	6.5	2.9	8.8	10.1	5.0	16.6
Mar.	11.1	7.6	—	—	5.6	6.7	3.1	9.1	10.5	5.3	17.3
Apr.	11.7	7.5	—	—	5.6	6.9	3.2	9.3	10.8	5.6	17.6
May	12.2	7.4	—	—	5.7	7.1	3.2	9.5	11.1	5.9	17.9
June	12.1	7.6	—	—	5.8	7.2	3.3	9.6	11.6	6.2	18.1
July	12.0	7.7	—	—	5.9	7.3	3.5	9.8	12.1	6.3	18.4
Aug.	12.1	7.7	—	—	5.9	7.1	3.6	9.9	12.6	6.4	18.7
Sept.	12.4	8.0	—	—	5.9	7.1	3.7	10.1	13.0	6.5	19.1
Oct.	12.6	8.2	—	—	6.0	6.9	3.8	10.2	13.4	6.8	19.3
Nov.	12.9	8.3	—	—	6.0	7.0	3.9	10.3	13.6	6.8	19.4

Sources: Eurostat and, for Italian quarterly and annual data, Istat labour force survey.

Table 1.21

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: France (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

	Hourly compensation	Hourly wages and salaries	Hourly productivity		Unit labour costs	
			of which:			
			Value added (2)	Hours worked		
<b>Total industry excluding construction</b>						
2006	3.9	3.8	2.6	0.0	-2.5	
2007	2.7	2.8	1.2	0.7	-0.4	
2008	4.4	4.4	0.1	-2.3	-2.4	
2007 – Q1	3.4	3.4	1.5	0.5	-1.0	
Q2	3.2	3.3	0.0	-0.8	-0.8	
Q3	3.0	3.3	2.2	1.6	-0.6	
Q4	2.7	2.8	1.7	1.0	-0.6	
2008 – Q1	3.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	-1.2	
Q2	3.2	3.2	1.1	-0.6	-1.7	
Q3	3.7	3.4	-0.7	-2.8	-2.1	
Q4	3.7	4.0	-4.6	-7.2	-2.7	
2009 – Q1	2.4	2.7	-9.0	-11.9	-3.3	
Q2	3.3	3.2	-6.6	-10.5	-4.1	
Q3	....	....	-4.0	-8.6	-4.8	
<b>Services</b>						
2006	5.1	5.3	3.0	2.7	-0.3	
2007	1.3	1.5	-0.1	2.8	2.9	
2008	3.0	3.1	0.9	1.2	0.3	
2007 – Q1	2.6	2.6	0.7	3.0	2.2	
Q2	1.6	1.8	-0.4	2.5	2.9	
Q3	1.0	1.3	-0.1	2.9	3.0	
Q4	0.9	1.1	-0.3	2.4	2.7	
2008 – Q1	2.0	2.0	0.3	2.2	1.9	
Q2	2.7	2.7	0.4	1.5	1.1	
Q3	3.2	3.1	0.6	0.9	0.3	
Q4	2.7	2.9	-0.1	-0.3	-0.2	
2009 – Q1	2.0	2.0	-0.9	-1.6	-0.7	
Q2	1.7	1.5	0.1	-0.9	-1.0	
Q3	....	....	0.3	-0.5	-0.7	
<b>Total economy</b>						
2006	4.8	5.0	2.7	2.2	-0.5	
2007	1.6	1.8	0.0	2.4	2.5	
2008	3.2	3.3	0.7	0.7	0.0	
2007 – Q1	2.6	2.8	0.8	2.6	1.8	
Q2	1.9	2.1	-0.4	2.0	2.4	
Q3	1.3	1.7	0.1	2.6	2.5	
Q4	1.2	1.4	-0.1	2.2	2.3	
2008 – Q1	2.2	2.2	0.6	2.1	1.5	
Q2	2.8	2.9	0.6	1.2	0.7	
Q3	3.3	3.2	0.4	0.4	0.0	
Q4	3.0	3.2	-0.8	-1.4	-0.6	
2009 – Q1	2.1	2.2	-2.2	-3.3	-1.1	
Q2	2.0	1.9	-1.0	-2.5	-1.5	
Q3	....	....	-0.4	-1.9	-1.5	

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2000.

Table 1.22

	Hourly compensation	Hourly wages and salaries	Hourly productivity		Unit labour costs	
			of which:		Value added (2)	Hours worked
<b>Total industry excluding construction</b>						
2006	4.1	2.8	6.7	5.4	-1.2	-2.4
2007	1.0	2.6	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.1
2008	2.6	2.7	-0.4	0.2	0.6	3.1
2007 – Q1	-0.3	1.3	1.0	2.5	1.5	-1.3
Q2	1.6	3.2	0.8	1.9	1.1	0.9
Q3	-0.1	1.5	1.0	2.2	1.2	-1.1
Q4	1.5	3.3	0.9	1.8	0.9	0.6
2008 – Q1	2.6	2.8	3.0	4.8	1.7	-0.4
Q2	1.4	1.5	0.8	2.9	2.0	0.5
Q3	1.7	1.8	-2.1	-0.7	1.4	3.9
Q4	8.0	7.9	-3.6	-8.6	-5.2	12.0
2009 – Q1	9.9	9.3	-11.3	-21.1	-11.0	23.9
Q2	9.9	9.1	-8.0	-20.8	-13.8	19.5
Q3	8.9	8.4	-4.1	-16.5	-13.0	13.5
<b>Services</b>						
2006	0.3	0.7	1.9	2.6	0.7	-1.5
2007	0.8	1.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	-0.7
2008	2.1	2.4	0.0	1.7	1.7	2.1
2007 – Q1	0.4	0.4	1.6	4.2	2.6	-1.3
Q2	0.6	0.7	1.6	3.8	2.1	-1.0
Q3	0.9	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.9	-0.5
Q4	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.8	1.7	-0.2
2008 – Q1	1.4	1.7	0.7	2.6	1.9	0.7
Q2	2.0	2.3	0.2	1.8	1.6	1.8
Q3	2.7	3.0	-0.1	1.4	1.5	2.8
Q4	3.3	3.3	-0.6	0.2	0.8	3.9
2009 – Q1	4.0	3.7	-0.6	-1.9	-1.3	4.6
Q2	3.8	3.5	-0.4	-1.7	-1.3	4.2
Q3	3.2	3.2	-0.6	-1.8	-1.2	3.9
<b>Total economy</b>						
2006	1.2	1.1	2.8	3.1	0.3	-1.6
2007	0.8	1.4	1.1	2.9	1.8	-0.3
2008	2.2	2.4	0.1	1.4	1.3	2.1
2007 – Q1	-0.1	0.4	1.2	4.1	2.8	-1.4
Q2	0.9	1.4	1.1	3.1	1.9	-0.2
Q3	0.7	1.3	1.2	2.8	1.5	-0.5
Q4	1.2	2.0	0.9	2.2	1.3	0.3
2008 – Q1	1.8	2.1	1.4	3.2	1.8	0.4
Q2	1.9	2.2	0.6	2.2	1.6	1.3
Q3	2.3	2.6	-0.3	0.9	1.3	2.7
Q4	4.1	4.0	-1.5	-2.0	-0.6	5.6
2009 – Q1	4.7	4.3	-4.0	-7.1	-3.2	9.1
Q2	4.4	3.9	-2.8	-6.5	-3.8	7.4
Q3	3.9	3.7	-1.8	-5.4	-3.6	5.8

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2000.

Table 1.23

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: euro area (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

	Per capita compensation	Productivity		Unit labour costs	
		<i>of which:</i>		Employees (2)	Value added (2)
		Total industry excluding construction	Services		
2006	3.4	4.0	3.6	-0.3	-0.5
2007	2.8	2.0	2.3	0.3	0.8
2008	3.1	-0.5	-0.6	-0.1	3.6
2007 – Q1	2.4	2.2	2.6	0.4	0.1
Q2	3.4	1.8	2.1	0.3	1.6
Q3	2.4	2.1	2.4	0.2	0.3
Q4	3.0	1.8	2.0	0.2	1.2
2008 – Q1	3.6	2.9	3.4	0.5	0.7
Q2	2.7	1.5	1.9	0.4	1.2
Q3	3.3	-0.9	-1.0	-0.1	4.2
Q4	3.0	-6.5	-7.7	-1.3	10.1
2009 – Q1	0.4	-13.8	-16.5	-3.1	16.5
Q2	0.1	-12.9	-17.0	-4.7	14.9
Q3		-8.3	-13.6	-5.8	
<b>Total economy</b>					
2006	2.0	0.7	2.9	2.2	1.3
2007	2.5	1.1	3.3	2.1	1.4
2008	3.2	0.0	1.4	1.4	3.2
2007 – Q1	2.8	1.7	3.8	2.0	1.0
Q2	2.2	1.3	3.3	2.0	0.9
Q3	2.3	0.9	3.2	2.3	1.4
Q4	2.8	0.7	2.9	2.2	2.1
2008 – Q1	2.9	0.3	2.3	2.0	2.6
Q2	3.3	0.0	1.8	1.7	3.3
Q3	3.6	0.1	1.2	1.1	3.5
Q4	3.0	-0.7	0.0	0.7	3.7
2009 – Q1	2.3	-1.5	-1.6	-0.1	3.8
Q2	1.9	-1.1	-1.6	-0.4	3.1
Q3		-1.0	-1.5	-0.5	

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on persons employed; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2000.

Table 1.24

Consumer prices in the euro area (1) (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)									
	Non-food and non-energy products	Services	Total excl. food and energy products	Food products			Energy products	Total excl. unprocessed food and energy products	Total
Weights	29.7	41.4	71.1	Processed	Unprocessed	Total			
2004	0.8	2.6	1.8	3.4	0.6	2.3	4.5	2.1	2.1
2005	0.3	2.3	1.4	2.0	0.8	1.6	10.1	1.5	2.2
2006	0.6	2.0	1.4	2.1	2.8	2.4	7.7	1.5	2.2
2007	1.0	2.5	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.1
2008	0.8	2.6	1.8	6.1	3.5	5.1	10.3	2.4	3.3
2007 – Jan.	0.9	2.3	1.7	2.2	3.7	2.8	0.9	1.8	1.8
Feb.	1.1	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.4	0.8	1.9	1.8
Mar.	1.2	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.9	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.9
Apr.	1.1	2.5	1.9	1.9	3.9	2.7	0.4	1.9	1.9
May	1.0	2.6	1.9	1.9	3.1	2.4	0.3	1.9	1.9
June	1.0	2.6	1.9	2.0	3.0	2.4	0.9	1.9	1.9
July	0.9	2.6	1.9	1.9	2.8	2.3	0.0	1.9	1.8
Aug.	1.0	2.6	1.9	2.5	2.4	2.5	-0.9	2.0	1.7
Sept.	1.0	2.5	1.8	3.1	2.1	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.1
Oct.	1.1	2.5	1.9	3.8	3.1	3.5	5.5	2.1	2.6
Nov.	1.1	2.5	1.9	4.6	3.0	4.0	9.7	2.3	3.1
Dec.	1.0	2.5	1.9	5.1	3.1	4.3	9.2	2.3	3.1
2008 – Jan.	0.7	2.5	1.7	5.9	3.3	4.9	10.6	2.3	3.2
Feb.	0.8	2.4	1.8	6.5	3.3	5.2	10.4	2.4	3.3
Mar.	0.9	2.8	2.0	6.8	3.8	5.6	11.2	2.7	3.6
Apr.	0.8	2.3	1.6	7.0	3.1	5.4	10.8	2.4	3.3
May	0.7	2.5	1.7	6.9	3.9	5.8	13.7	2.5	3.7
June	0.8	2.5	1.8	7.0	4.0	5.8	16.1	2.5	4.0
July	0.5	2.6	1.7	7.2	4.4	6.1	17.1	2.5	4.0
Aug.	0.7	2.7	1.9	6.8	3.7	5.6	14.6	2.6	3.8
Sept.	0.9	2.6	1.9	6.2	3.6	5.2	13.5	2.5	3.6
Oct.	1.0	2.6	1.9	5.1	3.4	4.4	9.6	2.4	3.2
Nov.	0.9	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.8	3.7	0.7	2.2	2.1
Dec.	0.8	2.6	1.8	3.5	2.8	3.3	-3.7	2.1	1.6
2009 – Jan.	0.5	2.4	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.7	-5.3	1.8	1.1
Feb.	0.7	2.4	1.7	2.0	3.3	2.5	-4.9	1.7	1.2
Mar.	0.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.4	1.9	-8.1	1.5	0.6
Apr.	0.8	2.5	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.4	-8.8	1.7	0.6
May	0.8	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	-11.6	1.5	0.0
June	0.6	2.0	1.4	1.1	0.0	0.7	-11.7	1.3	-0.1
July	0.5	1.9	1.3	0.8	-1.1	0.0	-14.4	1.2	-0.7
Aug.	0.6	1.8	1.3	0.6	-1.2	-0.1	-10.2	1.2	-0.2
Sept.	0.5	1.8	1.2	0.5	-1.3	-0.2	-11.0	1.1	-0.3
Oct.	0.3	1.8	1.2	0.3	-1.6	-0.4	-8.5	1.0	-0.1
Nov.	0.2	1.6	1.0	0.5	-1.3	-0.1	-2.4	1.0	0.5

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Weighted average of the indices of the countries belonging to the euro area at the date shown. Indices, 2005=100. The weights shown in the table are those for January 2009.

Table 1.25

**Harmonized index of consumer prices: main euro-area countries (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

	ITALY		GERMANY		FRANCE		SPAIN		EURO (2)	
	Total	Total excl. energy and unproc- essed food products	Total	Total excl. energy and unproc- essed food products	Total	Total excl. energy and unproc- essed food products	Total	Total excl. energy and unproc- essed food products	Total	Total excl. energy and unproc- essed food products
2005	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.0	1.9	1.2	3.4	2.7	2.2	1.5
2006	2.2	1.8	1.8	0.8	1.9	1.3	3.6	3.0	2.2	1.5
2007	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.6	1.5	2.8	2.7	2.1	2.0
2008	3.5	2.8	2.8	1.8	3.2	2.3	4.1	3.2	3.3	2.4
2007 – Jan.	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	1.8
Feb.	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.2	1.4	2.5	2.8	1.8	1.9
Mar.	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.3	2.5	2.5	1.9	1.9
Apr.	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.4	2.5	2.5	1.9	1.9
May	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.2	1.4	2.4	2.5	1.9	1.9
June	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.3	1.4	2.5	2.5	1.9	1.9
July	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.2	1.4	2.3	2.4	1.8	1.9
Aug.	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.7	2.0
Sept.	1.7	1.8	2.7	2.3	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.0
Oct.	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.2	2.1	1.7	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.1
Nov.	2.6	2.2	3.3	2.4	2.6	1.8	4.1	3.3	3.1	2.3
Dec.	2.8	2.3	3.1	2.4	2.8	1.9	4.3	3.4	3.1	2.3
2008 – Jan.	3.1	2.6	2.9	2.1	3.2	2.2	4.4	3.2	3.2	2.3
Feb.	3.1	2.5	3.0	2.2	3.2	2.3	4.4	3.3	3.3	2.4
Mar.	3.6	2.9	3.3	2.4	3.5	2.5	4.6	3.5	3.6	2.7
Apr.	3.6	2.7	2.6	1.8	3.4	2.5	4.2	3.2	3.3	2.4
May	3.7	2.8	3.1	1.8	3.7	2.4	4.7	3.3	3.7	2.5
June	4.0	3.0	3.4	1.8	4.0	2.5	5.1	3.4	4.0	2.5
July	4.0	2.7	3.5	1.8	4.0	2.4	5.3	3.5	4.0	2.5
Aug.	4.2	3.2	3.3	1.9	3.5	2.3	4.9	3.5	3.8	2.6
Sept.	3.9	3.0	3.0	1.7	3.4	2.3	4.6	3.4	3.6	2.5
Oct.	3.6	3.0	2.5	1.5	3.0	2.3	3.6	2.9	3.2	2.4
Nov.	2.7	2.8	1.4	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.2
Dec.	2.4	2.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.5	2.4	1.6	2.1
2009 – Jan.	1.4	2.0	0.9	1.2	0.8	1.6	0.8	2.0	1.1	1.8
Feb.	1.5	2.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.7	0.7	1.6	1.2	1.7
Mar.	1.1	1.8	0.4	1.0	0.4	1.5	-0.1	1.2	0.6	1.5
Apr.	1.2	2.1	0.8	1.5	0.1	1.4	-0.2	1.3	0.6	1.7
May	0.8	1.9	0.0	1.2	-0.3	1.5	-0.9	0.9	0.0	1.5
June	0.6	1.7	0.0	1.2	-0.6	1.4	-1.0	0.8	-0.1	1.3
July	-0.1	1.3	-0.7	1.1	-0.8	1.4	-1.4	0.7	-0.7	1.2
Aug.	0.1	1.2	-0.1	1.2	-0.2	1.4	-0.8	0.5	-0.2	1.2
Sept.	0.4	1.5	-0.5	1.0	-0.4	1.2	-1.0	0.3	-0.3	1.1
Oct.	0.3	1.4	-0.1	1.1	-0.2	1.0	-0.6	0.2	-0.1	1.0
Nov.	0.8	1.4	0.3	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	1.0

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Indices, 2005=100. – (2) Weighted average of the indices of the countries belonging to the euro area at the date indicated.

Table 1.26

**Index of producer prices of industrial products sold in the domestic market:  
main euro-area countries (1)**  
(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)

	GERMANY					FRANCE				
	Consumer goods excl. food (2)	Intermediate goods	Energy goods	Total excl. food and energy	Total	Consumer goods excl. food (2)	Intermediate goods	Energy goods	Total excl. food and energy	Total
2007	0.6	3.8	-0.9	2.0	1.3	-0.2	4.8	1.3	3.1	2.8
2008	1.0	2.5	13.0	1.6	5.4	-0.2	4.2	13.7	3.1	5.6
2008 – Jan.	0.8	1.8	4.5	0.8	2.7	0.0	3.7	14.4	2.7	5.7
Feb.	0.8	2.2	5.5	1.0	3.2	-0.3	4.1	14.4	2.3	5.5
Mar.	0.8	2.2	7.4	1.0	3.8	0.0	4.2	14.5	2.6	5.8
Apr.	0.8	2.2	10.5	1.1	4.7	-0.2	3.9	16.0	2.8	6.2
May	0.7	2.2	11.8	1.2	5.1	-0.2	4.1	21.8	3.0	7.4
June	0.7	2.7	14.8	1.5	6.1	-0.2	4.6	23.9	3.5	8.1
July	1.0	3.7	20.5	2.1	8.2	-0.3	5.6	23.7	3.9	8.3
Aug.	1.0	3.7	18.9	2.3	7.6	-0.4	5.5	20.9	3.9	7.7
Sept.	1.2	4.0	19.6	2.6	7.8	-0.2	5.5	15.8	3.4	6.2
Oct.	1.3	2.9	19.2	2.2	7.4	-0.2	4.4	10.0	3.7	4.9
Nov.	1.1	1.8	12.1	1.6	4.7	-0.2	2.8	-1.3	3.1	1.9
Dec.	1.4	1.0	10.8	1.3	4.0	-0.4	1.8	-6.9	1.9	-0.2
2009 – Jan.	1.0	-0.6	6.2	0.7	2.1	-0.9	-1.0	-11.2	0.3	-3.4
Feb.	0.9	-2.3	4.8	-0.2	1.0	-0.8	-2.6	-12.9	-0.2	-4.3
Mar.	0.9	-3.7	2.0	-0.9	-0.3	-1.3	-3.3	-15.0	-0.8	-5.2
Apr.	0.8	-4.8	-4.4	-1.5	-2.5	-0.8	-4.4	-19.7	-1.6	-6.9
May	0.8	-5.7	-5.8	-2.1	-3.3	-1.0	-4.9	-24.4	-2.3	-8.4
June	0.8	-6.1	-8.4	-2.4	-4.3	-1.0	-5.8	-22.9	-2.8	-8.5
July	0.5	-7.3	-16.5	-3.2	-7.5	-1.3	-7.1	-23.5	-3.4	-9.3
Aug.	0.4	-6.9	-14.3	-3.1	-6.8	-1.0	-7.0	-19.4	-3.5	-8.3
Sept.	0.2	-6.7	-16.4	-3.1	-7.5	-1.2	-7.1	-18.1	-3.7	-8.1
Oct.	0.0	-5.9	-16.6	-2.9	-7.5	-1.2	-6.4	-12.1	-3.4	-6.6
Nov.	....	....	....	....	....	....	-5.0	-4.3	-2.9	-4.5
	SPAIN					EURO AREA				
2007	2.7	5.9	1.6	4.2	3.6	1.1	4.6	1.2	2.9	2.7
2008	2.8	5.5	14.3	3.6	6.5	0.9	4.0	14.1	2.6	6.0
2008 – Jan.	3.3	5.5	11.1	3.4	6.3	1.0	3.6	10.4	2.2	5.1
Feb.	3.5	5.9	11.0	3.5	6.3	0.9	4.0	11.1	2.3	5.4
Mar.	3.1	5.9	12.4	3.4	6.6	1.0	3.9	12.4	2.3	5.8
Apr.	3.1	5.8	13.3	3.4	6.6	0.9	3.7	14.1	2.2	6.2
May	2.9	5.9	17.4	3.5	7.4	0.9	3.8	17.1	2.3	6.9
June	2.9	6.2	21.1	3.7	8.4	0.9	4.3	20.4	2.7	7.9
July	2.8	7.3	27.4	4.4	10.2	0.9	5.4	23.9	3.3	9.1
Aug.	2.8	7.6	23.2	4.7	9.2	0.9	5.4	21.4	3.5	8.4
Sept.	2.7	7.1	19.9	4.6	8.3	1.1	5.5	19.4	3.6	7.7
Oct.	2.4	5.3	14.9	3.9	6.1	1.0	4.1	14.5	3.2	6.1
Nov.	2.4	2.9	4.3	2.8	2.9	0.8	2.5	4.9	2.4	2.9
Dec.	2.1	1.0	-3.4	1.8	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.2
2009 – Jan.	1.7	-1.6	-2.2	0.4	-0.5	0.4	-1.2	-1.9	0.2	-0.8
Feb.	1.2	-3.2	-1.9	-0.6	-1.1	0.5	-2.9	-3.6	-0.6	-1.9
Mar.	0.9	-4.3	-5.0	-1.3	-2.5	0.3	-3.9	-6.9	-1.3	-3.2
Apr.	0.7	-5.5	-6.8	-2.0	-3.4	0.3	-5.0	-11.0	-1.9	-4.8
May	0.4	-6.3	-9.8	-2.6	-4.4	0.1	-5.7	-13.7	-2.5	-5.9
June	0.3	-6.9	-10.1	-3.1	-4.9	0.1	-6.4	-14.8	-2.9	-6.5
July	0.0	-7.8	-16.0	-3.8	-6.7	-0.1	-7.5	-19.8	-3.6	-8.4
Aug.	0.0	-7.7	-11.5	-3.8	-5.5	-0.1	-7.4	-16.7	-3.6	-7.5
Sept.	-0.2	-7.6	-11.5	-3.7	-5.4	-0.4	-7.3	-17.3	-3.7	-7.6
Oct.	-0.5	-6.3	-8.4	-3.1	-4.2	-0.6	-6.4	-14.2	-3.4	-6.6
Nov.	-0.6	-4.6	-0.7	-2.2	-1.8	-0.5	-5.0	-8.7	-2.6	-4.4

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Indices, 2005=100. – (2) The weight of non-food consumer goods is calculated as the difference between total consumer goods and food products which, nevertheless, include some items classified as intermediate goods.

**Table 1.27****Expectations on consumer price inflation**

	2009											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
For the average of:												
<b>2009</b>												
Italy	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
France	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Germany	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Spain	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	-0.3
Euro area	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>2010</b>												
Italy	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4
France	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
Germany	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Spain	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3
Euro area	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2

Source: Consensus Economics.

**Forecasts of euro-area inflation by leading international organizations (1)**

	2009			2010		
	IMF (Oct. 2009)	OECD (Nov. 2009)	EC (Oct. 2009)	IMF (Oct. 2009)	OECD (Nov. 2009)	EC (Oct. 2009)
Italy	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.8
France	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Germany	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.8
Spain	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4	0.9	0.8	0.8
Euro area	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.1

Sources: IMF, OECD and European Commission.

(1) Forecasts made in the month shown in brackets.

Table 1.28

**Balance of payments of the euro area: current and capital account (1)**  
*(millions of euros)*

	Total	Current account			Capital account
		Goods	Services	Income	
2005	11,705	43,689	38,668	2,682	-73,331
2006	-10,206	10,697	41,592	17,271	-79,771
2007	10,650	45,986	48,304	2,775	-86,415
2008	-143,270	-11,365	40,637	-74,431	-98,112
2007 – Q4	5,576	8,213	10,782	7,974	-21,394
2008 – Q1	-33,577	-3,960	8,009	-8,240	-29,387
Q2	-42,834	4,886	12,610	-41,694	-18,635
Q3	-34,650	-10,404	12,937	-12,790	-24,394
Q4	-32,209	-1,887	7,081	-11,707	-25,696
2009 – Q1	-37,999	-7,737	458	-2,329	-28,391
Q2	-19,815	12,535	7,352	-24,747	-14,956
Q3	1,876	13,487	11,415	-1,415	-21,609
2007 – Oct.	4,089	6,422	4,148	2,418	-8,900
Nov.	-595	4,710	2,966	273	-8,544
Dec.	2,082	-2,919	3,668	5,283	-3,950
2008 – Jan.	-23,074	-8,789	2,324	-5,060	-11,549
Feb.	2,021	4,005	3,331	-151	-5,165
Mar.	-12,524	824	2,354	-3,029	-12,673
Apr.	-10,983	4,924	2,696	-10,509	-8,093
May	-27,790	-2,245	4,047	-24,433	-5,158
June	-4,061	2,207	5,867	-6,752	-5,384
July	-8,270	-150	4,163	-4,139	-8,145
Aug.	-15,394	-7,759	4,823	-4,238	-8,220
Sept.	-10,986	-2,495	3,951	-4,413	-8,029
Oct.	-9,122	3,159	1,396	-2,685	-10,992
Nov.	-17,412	-4,797	1,871	-5,261	-9,225
Dec.	-5,675	-249	3,814	-3,761	-5,479
2009 – Jan.	-24,040	-10,635	233	-3,207	-10,432
Feb.	-5,371	-88	401	-45	-5,638
Mar.	-8,588	2,986	-176	923	-12,321
Apr.	-10,160	3,972	1,776	-7,789	-8,119
May	-13,187	2,032	3,086	-12,233	-6,072
June	3,532	6,531	2,490	-4,725	-765
July	10,089	12,593	4,422	-371	-6,553
Aug.	-3,501	-1,030	3,223	2,035	-7,729
Sept.	-4,712	1,924	3,770	-3,079	-7,327
Oct.	-3,885	7,533	2,828	381	-14,627
					292

Source: ECB.

(1) Data refer to Euro-16. Data for the period prior to January 2009 include Slovakia's transactions with non euro-area countries and exclude those with euro-area countries.

Table 1.29

Balance of payments of the euro area: financial account (1) (millions of euros)									
	Total	Direct investment		Portfolio investment		Other investment		Financial derivatives	Change in reserve assets
		outward	inward	assets	liabilities	assets	liabilities		
2005	-37,575	-358,386	152,431	-416,212	524,545	-584,323	643,713	-17,339	17,998
2006	-9,107	-417,577	257,364	-519,829	708,533	-788,944	753,248	-610	-1,290
2007	-1,239	-481,212	408,320	-436,689	587,950	-953,375	943,431	-64,577	-5,087
2008	163,925	-326,522	137,472	8,981	341,541	-93,386	165,493	-65,723	-3,934
2007 – Q4	4,977	-132,293	156,792	-96,446	83,831	-79,011	87,427	-20,038	4,713
2008 – Q1	30,093	-148,090	88,622	-96,392	164,799	-301,254	359,714	-32,274	-5,035
Q2	33,949	-34,174	-10,669	-130,201	144,962	80,804	-4,882	-11,890	-1
Q3	58,343	-97,464	73,848	69,447	45,221	-102,119	75,986	-8,217	1,642
Q4	41,540	-46,794	-14,329	166,127	-13,441	229,183	-265,325	-13,342	-540
2009 – Q1	55,760	-100,117	41,295	71,182	58,688	232,699	-248,367	-5,296	5,676
Q2	10,186	-92,811	92,252	-41,110	139,224	139,204	-244,462	20,319	-2,430
Q3	-4,799	-57,954	43,075	-28,606	125,252	102,362	-188,663	-22	-242
2007 – Oct.	-13,823	-32,995	62,205	-76,422	51,721	-121,848	103,950	-442	8
Nov.	6,889	-54,108	63,667	-38,155	46,656	-69,355	70,533	-12,551	202
Dec.	11,911	-45,190	30,920	18,131	-14,546	112,192	-87,056	-7,045	4,503
2008 – Jan.	19,011	-82,196	58,538	-39,376	80,611	-199,560	236,764	-29,376	-6,394
Feb.	2,373	-46,336	40,974	-42,196	56,954	-102,389	93,473	-2,670	4,561
Mar.	8,709	-19,558	-10,890	-14,820	27,234	695	29,477	-228	-3,202
Apr.	9,088	3,080	-27,239	-45,178	25,945	-65,803	124,431	-2,891	-3,257
May	24,806	-14,853	9,498	-70,890	68,181	32,693	8,008	-10,560	2,729
June	55	-22,401	7,072	-14,133	50,836	113,914	-137,321	1,561	527
July	23,718	-25,658	35,255	-8,655	17,017	-25,903	35,239	-1,308	-2,268
Aug.	10,773	-22,357	10,750	-11,976	33,715	18,383	-9,856	-10,176	2,290
Sept.	23,852	-49,449	27,843	90,078	-5,511	-94,599	50,603	3,267	1,620
Oct.	12,793	-5,611	799	128,666	-27,545	-61,594	-14,566	628	-7,985
Nov.	12,656	-35,318	-18,153	-1,328	51,482	100,915	-74,252	-10,281	-408
Dec.	16,091	-5,865	3,025	38,789	-37,378	189,862	-176,507	-3,689	7,853
2009 – Jan.	31,818	-34,607	11,781	-18,054	11,631	48,882	3,507	3,355	5,323
Feb.	11,196	-24,785	13,048	23,437	43,893	106,907	-151,174	-1,332	1,202
Mar.	12,746	-40,725	16,466	65,799	3,164	76,910	-100,700	-7,319	-849
Apr.	16,074	-64,576	69,405	-4,361	22,571	-46,510	30,526	8,869	149
May	5,327	-13,031	19,031	-21,971	59,835	152,173	-197,689	9,151	-2,171
June	-11,215	-15,204	3,816	-14,778	56,818	33,541	-77,299	2,299	-408
July	-9,717	-9,542	18,038	-6,480	3,506	46,695	-66,552	7,654	-3,035
Aug.	-5,532	-16,724	19,535	-31,608	77,708	28,774	-77,314	-6,081	179
Sept.	10,450	-31,688	5,502	9,482	44,038	26,893	-44,797	-1,595	2,614
Oct.	14,356	-27,263	25,741	-15,065	34,273	-39,971	36,442	827	-629

Source: ECB.

(1) Data refer to Euro-16. Data for the period prior to January 2009 include Slovakia's transactions with non euro-area countries and exclude those with euro-area countries.

Table 1.30

Eurosystem interest rates (1) (percentages)						
Date announced	Standing facilities			Main refinancing operations		
	Date effective	Deposit facility	Marginal lending facility	Date effective	Fixed rate (fixed rate tenders)	Minimum bid rate (variable rate tenders)
22.12.1998	1.1.1999	2.00	4.50	7.1.1999	3.00	–
22.12.1998	4.1.1999	2.75	3.25	–	–	–
22.12.1998	22.1.1999	2.00	4.50	–	–	–
8.4.1999	9.4.1999	1.50	3.50	14.4.1999	2.50	–
4.11.1999	5.11.1999	2.00	4.00	10.11.1999	3.00	–
3.2.2000	4.2.2000	2.25	4.25	9.2.2000	3.25	–
16.3.2000	17.3.2000	2.50	4.50	22.3.2000	3.50	–
27.4.2000	28.4.2000	2.75	4.75	4.5.2000	3.75	–
8.6.2000	9.6.2000	3.25	5.25	15.6.2000	4.25	–
8.6.2000	–	–	–	28.6.2000	–	4.25
31.8.2000	1.9.2000	3.50	5.50	6.9.2000	–	4.50
5.10.2000	6.10.2000	3.75	5.75	11.10.2000	–	4.75
10.5.2001	11.5.2001	3.50	5.50	15.5.2001	–	4.50
30.8.2001	31.8.2001	3.25	5.25	5.9.2001	–	4.25
17.9.2001	18.9.2001	2.75	4.75	19.9.2001	–	3.75
8.11.2001	9.11.2001	2.25	4.25	14.11.2001	–	3.25
5.12.2002	6.12.2002	1.75	3.75	11.12.2002	–	2.75
6.3.2003	7.3.2003	1.50	3.50	12.3.2003	–	2.50
5.6.2003	6.6.2003	1.00	3.00	9.6.2003	–	2.00
1.12.2005	6.12.2005	1.25	3.25	6.12.2005	–	2.25
2.3.2006	8.3.2006	1.50	3.50	8.3.2006	–	2.50
8.6.2006	15.6.2006	1.75	3.75	15.6.2006	–	2.75
3.8.2006	9.8.2006	2.00	4.00	9.8.2006	–	3.00
5.10.2006	11.10.2006	2.25	4.25	11.10.2006	–	3.25
7.12.2006	13.12.2006	2.50	4.50	13.12.2006	–	3.50
8.3.2007	14.3.2007	2.75	4.75	14.3.2007	–	3.75
6.6.2007	13.6.2007	3.00	5.00	13.6.2007	–	4.00
3.7.2008	9.7.2008	3.25	5.25	9.7.2008	–	4.25
8.10.2008	8.10.2008	2.75	4.75	–	–	–
8.10.2008	9.10.2008	3.25	4.25	15.10.2008	3.75	–
6.11.2008	12.11.2008	2.75	3.75	12.11.2008	3.25	–
4.12.2008	10.12.2008	2.00	3.00	10.12.2008	2.50	–
18.12.2008	21.1.2009	1.00	3.00	–	–	–
15.1.2009	21.1.2009	1.00	3.00	21.1.2009	2.00	–
5.3.2009	11.3.2009	0.50	2.50	11.3.2009	1.50	–
2.4.2009	8.4.2009	0.25	2.50	8.4.2008	1.25	–
7.5.2009	13.5.2009	0.25	1.75	13.5.2009	1.00	–

(1) The interest rates on the “Deposit facility” and on the “Marginal lending facility” are fixed by the ECB Governing Council and represent, respectively, the lower and upper limits of the official interest rate corridor. From 28 June 2000 to 8 October 2008 the Eurosystem’s main refinancing operations were effected via variable rate auctions; starting 15 October 2008, fixed rate auctions have been utilized.

**Table 2.1**

<b>Sources and uses of income (1)</b> (percentage changes on the previous period)									
	Sources			Uses					
	GDP	Imports	Total	Gross fixed capital formation			Resident households' consumption expenditure	General government consumption expenditure (2)	Exports
				Construction	Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles	Total			
<b>Chain-linked volumes</b>									
2003	..	1.2	0.2	2.4	-4.6	-1.2	1.0	1.9	-2.0
2004	1.5	4.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	0.7	2.3	4.9
2005	0.7	2.1	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.9	1.1
2006	2.0	5.9	2.8	1.0	5.0	2.9	1.2	0.5	6.2
2007	1.6	3.8	2.1	1.0	3.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	4.6
2008	-1.0	-4.5	-1.8	-1.8	-4.2	-3.0	-0.9	0.6	-3.7
2007 – Q3	0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.5	-0.1	0.2	..	..	0.8
Q4	-0.5	-1.0	-0.6	0.5	-0.4	..	-0.4	0.2	-0.2
2008 – Q1	0.5	-0.1	0.4	0.9	-1.6	-0.3	0.1	-0.1	0.8
Q2	-0.6	-1.2	-0.7	-1.7	2.3	0.2	-0.6	0.5	-1.0
Q3	-0.8	-2.2	-1.1	-0.9	-3.7	-2.2	0.1	0.1	-3.5
Q4	-2.1	-5.7	-2.9	-4.5	-9.2	-6.8	-1.0	0.2	-7.4
2009 – Q1	-2.7	-8.8	-4.1	-1.2	-9.2	-4.9	-1.2	0.2	-11.7
Q2	-0.5	-2.5	-0.9	-1.6	-4.9	-3.1	0.1	1.2	-2.5
Q3	0.6	1.5	0.8	-2.1	3.4	0.3	0.4	-0.2	2.5
<b>Implicit prices</b>									
2003	3.1	-1.3	2.2	2.8	0.3	1.6	2.8	3.7	0.4
2004	2.6	2.7	2.6	4.0	1.4	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.6
2005	2.1	6.3	2.9	4.7	1.2	3.0	2.3	3.3	4.0
2006	1.8	7.7	3.1	3.3	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.4	4.6
2007	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.5	1.6	2.5	2.2	0.7	4.0
2008	2.8	6.9	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.8	5.0
2007 – Q3	0.6	1.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9	-0.1	0.7
Q4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.7	3.6	0.8
2008 – Q1	0.3	2.7	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.2	0.8	-1.9	1.9
Q2	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	6.2	1.2
Q3	0.1	3.8	0.9	1.8	0.4	1.1	1.1	-3.9	2.1
Q4	1.1	-3.4	..	0.4	0.3	0.4	-0.7	1.3	-0.6
2009 – Q1	0.7	-4.4	-0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	-1.0	2.1	-0.6
Q2	0.3	-2.0	-0.1	0.2	-1.0	-0.4	0.7	0.2	-0.7
Q3	0.3	0.4	0.3	-0.1	-0.8	-0.4	0.3	1.1	0.5

Source: Istat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes consumption of non-profit institutions serving households.

Table 2.2

**Industrial production and ISAE business opinion indicators (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data)*

General index	Industrial production					ISAE business opinion indicators				Stocks of finished goods vis-à-vis normal	
	Consumer goods	Investment goods	Intermediate goods	Energy	Level of orders			Expected demand in 3 months			
					domestic	foreign	total				
<i>(indices, 2005=100)</i>					<i>(average balance of monthly responses; percentage points)</i>						
2001	103.3	105.7	109.6	104.0	86.4	-15.7	-18.7	-12.8	15.0	9.9	
2002	102.0	103.7	107.5	101.6	90.1	-17.8	-22.3	-15.4	18.5	6.7	
2003	100.9	102.9	102.5	100.9	93.9	-22.2	-27.8	-20.4	16.3	6.8	
2004	101.8	103.3	102.8	102.2	96.3	-18.3	-18.6	-15.3	17.4	7.4	
2005	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-20.6	-21.0	-17.5	13.1	8.6	
2006	103.1	102.4	106.1	102.3	99.8	-5.9	-3.8	-1.2	20.2	4.8	
2007	106.0	103.7	113.0	104.5	98.4	-5.4	-5.3	-2.4	18.1	6.2	
2008	102.7	102.7	110.0	98.9	96.7	-27.5	-24.8	-24.7	2.5	7.0	
2009	....	....	....	....	....	-55.5	-58.3	-56.0	-5.6	2.3	
2000 – Q1	102.6	103.1	109.6	103.8	86.7	-1.9	-3.3	1.8	28.3	2.3	
Q2	104.7	106.6	111.6	106.1	87.2	2.7	-1.5	6.1	27.5	4.3	
Q3	104.4	106.0	110.8	106.6	86.8	0.6	-1.4	5.3	28.2	3.3	
Q4	106.6	108.9	112.1	108.9	86.3	-1.2	-3.2	4.2	24.0	5.7	
2001 – Q1	106.0	109.2	113.0	107.1	85.2	-6.8	-9.6	-3.5	21.2	9.3	
Q2	104.3	106.3	110.5	105.7	85.4	-12.6	-14.9	-8.3	19.9	11.7	
Q3	102.3	104.6	109.0	103.3	85.4	-19.1	-20.4	-16.1	13.1	8.0	
Q4	101.2	103.1	106.4	100.6	89.7	-24.3	-29.8	-23.4	6.0	10.7	
2002 – Q1	102.2	104.9	107.4	101.0	89.9	-17.6	-23.9	-13.8	18.8	8.7	
Q2	101.9	103.7	107.2	101.5	90.5	-15.9	-19.2	-11.7	21.8	9.3	
Q3	102.1	103.0	107.9	102.3	90.5	-21.1	-24.4	-19.5	18.1	4.0	
Q4	102.2	103.4	107.7	102.1	89.6	-16.5	-21.8	-16.5	15.2	4.7	
2003 – Q1	101.9	103.3	103.0	103.0	94.6	-16.6	-21.8	-14.6	16.8	5.0	
Q2	100.5	102.6	102.3	100.8	93.5	-24.0	-29.2	-22.6	15.0	7.7	
Q3	101.4	104.0	103.4	101.0	93.6	-26.7	-31.4	-25.3	16.1	6.3	
Q4	102.1	104.1	104.7	101.2	94.8	-21.5	-28.5	-19.2	17.4	8.3	
2004 – Q1	101.8	105.0	103.1	100.3	95.8	-20.7	-23.8	-18.4	17.4	9.7	
Q2	101.8	103.5	103.0	102.6	95.5	-18.4	-18.6	-15.6	17.5	7.0	
Q3	100.6	101.5	101.3	101.2	95.7	-17.2	-15.1	-13.1	18.4	5.3	
Q4	100.3	100.0	100.9	101.4	96.8	-16.8	-16.9	-14.0	16.2	7.7	
2005 – Q1	99.7	98.9	99.4	101.0	97.5	-20.7	-20.4	-17.2	13.4	10.7	
Q2	100.3	99.8	101.0	99.0	100.8	-26.5	-26.6	-24.0	10.9	10.7	
Q3	100.3	101.3	100.5	100.2	100.9	-19.3	-21.8	-16.6	12.9	7.0	
Q4	101.0	101.1	101.3	101.2	101.6	-15.9	-15.2	-12.4	15.2	6.0	
2006 – Q1	102.4	100.7	105.5	101.3	103.1	-11.9	-9.0	-7.3	19.1	3.3	
Q2	104.1	104.2	106.0	103.0	98.1	-4.0	-1.6	-0.1	23.3	6.3	
Q3	103.6	103.2	107.2	102.2	100.5	-4.7	-3.2	-0.8	19.2	3.7	
Q4	105.7	105.1	110.3	106.0	98.3	-3.1	-1.5	3.3	19.1	5.7	
2007 – Q1	106.7	105.1	113.0	105.7	96.6	-3.4	-5.0	-1.0	20.2	5.3	
Q2	106.6	102.7	112.6	105.5	100.2	-0.8	-0.6	2.5	19.9	6.0	
Q3	106.4	104.1	114.8	103.7	98.3	-8.0	-7.2	-4.9	15.4	6.7	
Q4	105.0	103.2	112.6	103.3	99.1	-9.4	-8.5	-6.0	16.9	6.7	
2008 – Q1	107.9	105.2	116.3	106.5	99.3	-12.8	-13.9	-10.8	13.1	4.3	
Q2	106.7	104.7	116.1	103.4	98.4	-20.5	-17.6	-17.1	11.0	7.3	
Q3	102.1	101.1	108.3	97.3	97.2	-29.5	-24.0	-24.8	-0.2	8.7	
Q4	93.9	99.5	99.0	86.8	91.7	-47.3	-43.6	-46.0	-13.9	7.7	
2009 – Q1	84.9	95.0	89.8	75.8	87.8	-63.2	-64.9	-62.4	-23.2	6.7	
Q2	82.3	94.7	84.1	71.8	87.2	-61.3	-65.6	-62.1	-5.5	4.7	
Q3	85.9	96.1	86.2	74.4	89.1	-52.3	-55.0	-53.6	0.7	0.7	
Q4	...	...	...	...	...	-45.3	-47.9	-46.0	5.7	-2.7	

Sources: Based on Istat and ISAE data.

(1) Annual data on industrial production are not calendar adjusted.

Table 2.3

	Labour force, employment and unemployment (thousands of persons and percentages)										
	Agriculture	Industry excluding construction	Construction	Other	Centre and North	South	Total	Unemployment	Labour force	Unemployment rate	Participation rates 15-64
2002	990	5,029	1,674	14,221	15,434	6,480	21,913	2,062	23,975	8.6	62.1
2003	968	5,080	1,742	14,452	15,786	6,454	22,241	2,048	24,289	8.4	62.9
2004	990	5,036	1,833	14,546	15,973	6,431	22,404	1,960	24,365	8.0	62.5
2005	947	5,028	1,913	14,675	16,152	6,411	22,563	1,889	24,451	7.7	62.4
2006	982	5,026	1,900	15,080	16,472	6,516	22,988	1,673	24,662	6.8	62.7
2007	924	5,048	1,955	15,295	16,706	6,516	23,222	1,506	24,728	6.1	62.5
2008	895	4,985	1,970	15,555	16,923	6,482	23,405	1,692	25,097	6.7	63.0
2002 – Q1	953	4,990	1,638	14,124	15,306	6,399	21,705	2,095	23,800	8.8	61.7
Q2	964	5,003	1,643	14,206	15,347	6,469	21,816	2,107	23,923	8.8	62.0
Q3	1,025	5,054	1,704	14,294	15,524	6,553	22,077	1,994	24,071	8.3	62.3
Q4	1,017	5,068	1,710	14,259	15,557	6,497	22,054	2,053	24,107	8.5	62.4
2003 – Q1	890	5,045	1,730	14,170	15,490	6,345	21,835	2,186	24,021	9.1	62.4
Q2	901	5,104	1,756	14,514	15,817	6,457	22,275	2,046	24,321	8.4	63.0
Q3	1,059	5,143	1,713	14,477	15,918	6,474	22,392	1,938	24,330	8.0	62.9
Q4	1,020	5,028	1,767	14,647	15,920	6,541	22,462	2,023	24,485	8.3	63.2
2004 – Q1	903	4,957	1,746	14,459	15,768	6,297	22,065	2,099	24,164	8.7	62.2
Q2	943	5,080	1,841	14,574	15,994	6,443	22,438	1,923	24,361	7.9	62.5
Q3	1,081	5,011	1,883	14,510	15,994	6,491	22,485	1,800	24,286	7.4	62.3
Q4	1,034	5,095	1,860	14,640	16,136	6,494	22,630	2,019	24,648	8.2	63.1
2005 – Q1	870	4,959	1,901	14,643	16,051	6,321	22,373	2,011	24,383	8.2	62.3
Q2	926	5,001	1,944	14,780	16,190	6,461	22,651	1,837	24,488	7.5	62.4
Q3	994	5,068	1,890	14,591	16,136	6,406	22,542	1,726	24,268	7.1	61.8
Q4	999	5,083	1,915	14,689	16,229	6,456	22,685	1,980	24,666	8.0	62.9
2006 – Q1	910	4,957	1,919	14,960	16,323	6,424	22,747	1,875	24,622	7.6	62.7
Q2	979	5,016	1,897	15,294	16,582	6,605	23,187	1,622	24,808	6.5	63.0
Q3	1,018	5,090	1,852	15,040	16,480	6,521	23,001	1,489	24,490	6.1	62.3
Q4	1,019	5,042	1,932	15,025	16,502	6,517	23,018	1,709	24,727	6.9	62.9
2007 – Q1	895	4,989	1,917	15,045	16,463	6,384	22,846	1,556	24,402	6.4	61.9
Q2	915	5,092	1,978	15,313	16,755	6,543	23,298	1,412	24,710	5.7	62.5
Q3	947	5,100	1,954	15,417	16,822	6,595	23,417	1,401	24,818	5.6	62.7
Q4	938	5,012	1,972	15,404	16,784	6,542	23,326	1,655	24,981	6.6	63.0
2008 – Q1	875	4,919	1,915	15,462	16,802	6,369	23,170	1,761	24,932	7.1	62.8
Q2	859	5,028	1,971	15,724	16,970	6,611	23,581	1,704	25,285	6.7	63.5
Q3	918	5,046	1,989	15,566	16,987	6,531	23,518	1,527	25,045	6.1	62.8
Q4	929	4,948	2,004	15,468	16,934	6,416	23,349	1,775	25,125	7.1	63.0
2009 – Q1	845	4,838	1,947	15,336	16,712	6,255	22,966	1,982	24,948	7.9	62.4
Q2	853	4,831	1,930	15,589	16,863	6,340	23,203	1,841	25,044	7.4	62.6
Q3	893	4,739	1,910	15,468	16,675	6,335	23,010	1,814	24,824	7.3	62.1

Source: Istat, labour force survey.

**Table 2.4**

<b>Contractual earnings</b> (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)									
Total	Agriculture	Non-farm private sector							
		Total	Industry						
			Total	Extrusive	Manufacturing	Energy		Construction	
2006	3.0	1.4	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.4	3.4	1.1	2.9
2007	2.2	3.6	2.4	3.0	2.8	3.9	2.8	4.5	4.1
2008	3.5	0.8	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.8
2007 – Q1	2.7	5.1	2.8	3.7	3.5	4.5	3.5	3.9	5.0
Q2	2.3	5.1	2.4	2.9	2.9	3.7	2.7	5.5	3.6
Q3	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.0	2.7	3.9	2.7	5.7	3.9
Q4	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.3	3.3	2.2	3.1	4.0
2008 – Q1	2.7	0.0	2.8	2.9	3.1	4.4	3.1	4.3	1.6
Q2	3.3	0.0	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.7	2.8
Q3	4.2	0.8	3.9	4.0	3.8	2.6	3.9	3.3	5.5
Q4	3.8	2.3	3.7	3.6	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.3	5.3
2009 – Q1	3.8	3.9	3.7	4.0	3.6	0.5	3.6	2.9	6.8
Q2	3.1	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.0	0.6	2.9	2.9	5.2
Q3	2.5	3.1	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.2
2007 – Jan.	3.1	5.1	3.3	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	3.9	5.8
Feb.	2.6	5.1	2.5	3.1	2.8	4.5	2.7	3.9	5.8
Mar.	2.6	5.1	2.5	3.2	3.2	4.5	3.2	3.9	3.3
Apr.	2.5	5.1	2.4	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.9	4.5	3.3
May	2.5	5.1	2.4	3.0	2.9	4.1	2.7	6.0	3.8
June	2.1	5.1	2.3	2.8	2.7	4.4	2.5	6.0	3.8
July	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.9	2.6	4.3	2.6	5.7	3.8
Aug.	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.6	3.7	2.6	5.7	3.8
Sept.	1.7	2.2	2.4	3.1	2.9	3.7	2.8	5.7	4.0
Oct.	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.3	3.3	2.3	3.1	4.0
Nov.	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.3	3.3	2.2	3.1	4.2
Dec.	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.3	3.3	2.2	3.1	3.9
2008 – Jan.	2.0	0.0	2.4	2.2	2.3	4.4	2.2	4.3	1.5
Feb.	3.1	0.0	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.4	3.9	4.3	1.6
Mar.	2.9	0.0	2.8	2.9	3.1	4.4	3.2	4.3	1.6
Apr.	2.8	0.0	2.8	3.0	3.2	4.4	3.3	3.7	1.6
May	3.4	0.0	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.4	2.2	1.1
June	3.6	0.0	3.2	3.8	3.4	2.6	3.6	2.2	5.6
July	4.4	0.0	4.1	4.1	3.9	2.6	4.0	3.3	5.5
Aug.	4.2	0.0	3.9	4.1	4.0	2.6	4.0	3.3	5.5
Sept.	4.0	2.3	3.7	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.8	3.3	5.3
Oct.	3.7	2.3	3.6	3.7	3.4	2.6	3.3	3.3	5.5
Nov.	3.7	2.3	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.4	3.3	5.1
Dec.	4.0	2.3	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.1	3.4	3.3	5.1
2009 – Jan.	4.3	3.9	4.2	5.1	4.8	0.5	5.0	2.9	6.9
Feb.	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.5	2.9	0.5	2.9	2.9	6.8
Mar.	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.6	3.0	0.5	2.9	2.9	6.7
Apr.	3.5	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.1	0.5	3.0	2.9	6.7
May	3.0	3.9	3.4	3.6	3.0	0.5	2.9	2.9	6.7
June	2.8	3.9	3.0	2.7	2.8	0.8	2.7	2.9	2.2
July	2.1	3.9	2.2	2.4	2.5	3.1	2.4	1.8	2.2
Aug.	2.4	3.9	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.2
Sept.	3.1	1.6	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.1	3.5	2.4	2.2
Oct.	3.2	1.6	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.1	3.8	2.4	2.1
Nov.	3.1	1.6	3.2	3.4	3.7	2.6	3.7	2.4	2.0

Source: Based on Istat data, survey of minimum wages (December 2005=100).

*cont.*

Table 2.4 cont.

	<b>Contractual earnings</b> (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)								
	Non-farm private sector								
	Private services								
	Total	Wholesale and retail trade	Hotels	Transport, PO services and connected activities	Information and communication services	Telecommuni- cations	Credit and insurance	Other private services	
2006	2.1	1.7	1.2	3.4	0.7	3.8	2.2	2.2	3.8
2007	1.8	2.2	1.0	2.3	1.8	2.8	0.6	1.6	1.4
2008	3.2	2.2	5.8	3.3	1.2	3.7	5.4	2.5	4.1
2007 – Q1	1.8	2.3	0.8	1.8	0.8	3.5	0.2	2.4	2.5
Q2	1.8	2.9	0.3	1.7	2.0	2.4	0.1	1.3	2.1
Q3	1.9	2.5	0.8	2.8	2.2	2.4	0.5	1.4	0.0
Q4	1.7	1.0	2.3	3.1	2.2	3.0	1.4	1.5	1.0
2008 – Q1	2.7	1.0	5.7	3.9	1.7	3.0	5.3	1.7	2.5
Q2	2.5	0.4	5.7	4.1	1.1	3.7	5.4	1.7	4.5
Q3	3.8	3.4	6.7	3.1	1.2	5.5	5.8	2.7	5.1
Q4	3.8	3.9	5.1	2.1	0.9	2.6	5.0	4.1	4.2
2009 – Q1	3.3	4.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	2.6	1.7	4.1	3.9
Q2	3.2	4.9	1.9	1.0	2.7	1.7	1.7	4.3	2.5
Q3	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	1.6	3.8	2.7
2007 – Jan.	2.0	2.3	0.8	2.3	0.8	6.1	0.2	2.4	2.5
Feb.	1.8	2.3	0.8	1.7	0.8	2.2	0.2	2.4	2.5
Mar.	1.7	2.3	0.8	1.5	0.8	2.2	0.2	2.4	2.5
Apr.	1.8	2.9	0.3	1.6	2.0	2.2	0.2	1.3	2.4
May	1.8	2.9	0.3	1.7	2.0	2.2	0.1	1.4	2.4
June	1.8	2.9	0.3	1.8	2.0	2.8	0.1	1.4	1.4
July	1.9	3.3	0.0	1.6	2.0	2.8	0.2	1.4	0.1
Aug.	2.3	3.3	0.0	3.3	2.0	2.2	0.6	1.4	0.0
Sept.	1.6	1.0	2.3	3.4	2.5	2.2	0.6	1.4	0.0
Oct.	1.7	1.0	2.3	3.1	2.2	3.0	1.3	1.4	0.9
Nov.	1.8	1.0	2.3	3.1	2.2	3.0	1.5	1.6	1.1
Dec.	1.7	1.0	2.3	2.9	2.2	3.0	1.5	1.5	1.1
2008 – Jan.	2.6	1.0	5.7	3.7	1.7	3.0	5.3	1.7	1.1
Feb.	2.7	1.0	5.7	4.0	1.7	3.0	5.3	1.7	3.2
Mar.	2.7	1.0	5.7	4.0	1.7	3.0	5.3	1.7	3.2
Apr.	2.5	0.4	5.7	4.2	1.0	3.0	5.4	1.8	3.2
May	2.5	0.4	5.7	4.1	1.0	3.0	5.4	1.7	5.1
June	2.5	0.4	5.7	4.0	1.4	5.1	5.4	1.6	5.1
July	4.2	3.4	7.5	4.5	1.4	5.1	6.1	2.6	5.1
Aug.	3.8	3.4	7.5	2.8	1.4	5.7	5.7	2.6	5.1
Sept.	3.5	3.4	5.1	2.2	0.9	5.7	5.7	2.7	5.1
Oct.	3.5	3.4	5.1	2.2	0.9	2.6	4.9	3.5	4.2
Nov.	3.6	3.4	5.1	2.2	0.9	2.6	4.6	4.5	4.0
Dec.	4.2	4.9	5.1	2.1	0.9	2.6	5.3	4.5	4.4
2009 – Jan.	3.3	4.9	1.9	1.6	0.9	2.6	1.7	4.1	4.4
Feb.	3.2	4.9	1.9	1.3	0.9	2.6	1.7	4.1	3.6
Mar.	3.2	4.9	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.6	1.8	4.1	3.7
Apr.	3.1	4.9	1.9	1.0	1.4	2.6	1.7	4.0	3.8
May	3.2	4.9	1.9	1.0	3.6	2.6	1.7	4.0	1.9
June	3.3	4.9	1.9	1.0	3.2	0.0	1.7	4.9	1.9
July	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	1.6	3.8	1.9
Aug.	2.0	1.5	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	1.6	3.8	3.1
Sept.	2.9	4.0	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	1.6	3.7	3.1
Oct.	3.1	4.0	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	2.9	3.7	3.1
Nov.	2.9	4.0	1.8	1.7	3.2	0.0	2.9	2.5	3.0

Source: Based on Istat data, survey of minimum wages (December 2005=100).

Table 2.5

Actual earnings (percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw data)																
	Total economy	Agriculture	Non-farm private sector												Public services	
			Total	Industry						Private services						
				Total	Excluding construction	Construction	Total	Trade, hotels, repairs	Transport, communication	Financial intermedi., property services						
			Total	Energy	Industrial process.											
2000	3.0	0.1	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.5	3.2	1.2	2.9	3.7			
2001	3.5	0.4	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.7	3.0	3.4	2.2	2.7	4.8			
2002	2.6	1.5	2.1	2.4	2.7	3.6	2.6	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.7	3.5			
2003	3.2	4.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.7	2.7	1.8	4.7			
2004	3.4	0.9	3.3	3.8	3.9	2.5	4.0	3.8	2.9	3.5	2.5	2.4	3.9			
2005	3.4	4.8	3.1	2.7	3.1	1.9	3.1	2.3	3.3	3.5	2.3	4.0	4.2			
2006	3.2	1.3	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.0	3.6	2.8	3.1	2.0	3.0	4.3	3.2			
2007	2.3	3.4	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.2	2.6	3.2	2.1	2.7	3.9	0.7			
2008	3.3	1.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	4.2	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.8	4.0			
2004 – Q1	3.8	0.3	3.6	4.1	4.3	6.0	4.3	2.2	3.0	2.3	4.6	3.0	4.3			
Q2	4.7	0.2	3.3	4.0	4.1	3.3	4.2	3.9	2.7	2.5	1.6	3.1	8.1			
Q3	1.6	0.1	3.9	3.2	3.5	-0.3	3.8	3.8	4.5	5.9	2.2	4.0	-2.5			
Q4	3.6	2.7	2.7	3.7	3.5	0.8	3.6	4.8	2.0	3.8	2.0	0.6	5.4			
2005 – Q1	2.7	5.5	3.1	2.4	2.9	-1.0	3.1	2.3	3.7	4.9	5.0	2.4	1.8			
Q2	2.0	5.5	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.5	3.5	4.1	3.6	4.3	-2.0	6.4	-1.1			
Q3	3.1	5.3	2.6	2.8	2.9	5.0	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.4	3.9	2.0	4.0			
Q4	5.5	2.6	3.1	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.9	0.7	3.7	3.2	2.7	4.8	10.7			
2006 – Q1	4.2	-0.2	4.7	5.3	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.9	4.1	2.3	4.7	5.5	3.8			
Q2	5.1	-0.1	3.0	2.8	3.1	1.5	3.2	1.3	3.0	2.5	5.5	1.9	9.9			
Q3	4.1	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.0	3.1	1.5	2.9	1.2	-0.3	6.9	6.8			
Q4	0.2	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.4	2.7	2.1	2.4	3.6	-4.7			
2007 – Q1	2.8	4.9	3.2	3.2	2.9	0.1	3.0	4.5	3.2	2.3	0.0	5.5	1.8			
Q2	1.3	4.9	3.3	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.6	2.3	3.5	2.4	3.1	4.5	-2.9			
Q3	1.8	2.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	6.5	3.4	2.0	3.1	3.1	3.8	2.6	-1.0			
Q4	3.2	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.9	0.3	3.1	1.8	2.7	0.9	3.7	2.8	4.0			
2008 – Q1	4.0	0.0	4.6	4.1	4.5	5.7	4.5	2.7	4.8	1.8	4.9	6.0	2.9			
Q2	3.5	0.1	1.1	1.6	1.8	2.7	1.8	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.8	-0.5	8.6			
Q3	3.9	1.1	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.9	3.4	5.2	4.5	2.8	4.5	6.1	3.3			
Q4	2.2	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.9	4.8	2.8	2.9	2.2	3.8	1.4	1.0	1.6			
2008 – Q1	0.8	4.6	-1.3	-0.7	-0.8	1.6	-1.1	0.6	-1.8	....	....	-5.3	5.0			
Q2	2.1	4.6	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.1	3.6	6.8	3.8	....	....	1.4	-2.1			
Q3	2.6	3.7	1.7	4.4	4.8	3.3	4.6	3.4	-0.6	....	....	-4.5	4.6			

Source: Based on Istat data, quarterly economic accounts.

**Table 2.6**

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

	Hourly compensation	Hourly wages and salaries	Hourly productivity		Unit labour costs	
			<i>of which:</i>		Value added (2)	Hours worked
<b>Total industry excluding construction</b>						
2006	2.1	2.8	1.6	3.1	1.5	0.5
2007	2.8	3.1	0.8	1.8	0.9	1.9
2008	4.2	4.0	-0.5	-3.2	-2.7	4.8
2007 – Q1	2.1	2.4	1.3	3.0	1.7	0.8
Q2	2.6	3.1	1.0	2.9	1.8	1.5
Q3	2.9	3.4	1.0	1.6	0.5	1.9
Q4	4.5	4.7	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	5.2
2008 – Q1	4.6	4.6	1.2	-0.1	-1.3	3.3
Q2	2.7	2.5	0.8	-1.0	-1.8	1.9
Q3	5.4	5.1	0.7	-3.1	-3.8	4.7
Q4	4.3	4.1	-4.9	-8.5	-3.7	9.7
2009 – Q1	3.6	3.5	-10.7	-16.7	-6.8	15.9
Q2	4.4	4.4	-11.2	-17.9	-7.5	17.5
Q3	0.2	0.2	-7.8	-13.7	-6.4	8.7
<b>Services</b>						
2006	2.3	2.7	0.0	1.8	1.8	2.2
2007	1.9	2.1	0.5	1.9	1.4	1.5
2008	3.1	3.2	-0.7	-0.2	0.5	3.8
2007 – Q1	2.4	2.6	1.8	2.4	0.5	0.5
Q2	1.4	1.4	2.4	2.0	-0.4	-1.0
Q3	0.6	0.8	-0.8	1.9	2.7	1.4
Q4	4.4	4.4	-0.4	1.2	1.6	4.8
2008 – Q1	3.1	3.3	-1.6	0.8	2.4	4.8
Q2	4.0	4.1	-1.6	0.0	1.6	5.6
Q3	3.9	3.7	0.6	-0.6	-1.2	3.3
Q4	1.4	1.5	-0.3	-1.1	-0.8	1.8
2009 – Q1	2.4	2.0	-0.2	-2.7	-2.5	2.6
Q2	0.1	-0.1	-0.7	-2.2	-1.5	0.8
Q3	2.3	2.2	-0.4	-1.7	-1.4	2.7
<b>Total economy</b>						
2006	2.1	2.5	0.3	2.0	1.7	1.8
2007	2.2	2.3	0.3	1.7	1.3	1.8
2008	3.4	3.4	-0.3	-0.9	-0.5	3.8
2007 – Q1	2.3	2.5	1.3	2.4	1.2	1.0
Q2	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.0	0.5	0.1
Q3	1.3	1.6	-0.4	1.6	2.0	1.7
Q4	4.4	4.5	-0.2	0.3	0.5	4.6
2008 – Q1	3.6	3.7	-0.6	0.5	1.1	4.2
Q2	3.6	3.7	-0.3	-0.2	0.2	4.0
Q3	4.3	4.0	0.6	-1.1	-1.7	3.6
Q4	2.2	2.3	-1.2	-2.7	-1.5	3.5
2009 – Q1	3.0	2.8	-2.1	-5.8	-3.8	5.2
Q2	1.4	1.3	-3.0	-5.8	-2.9	4.5
Q3	1.9	2.0	-1.7	-4.6	-2.9	3.7

Sources: Based on Istat and Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2000.

**Table 2.7**

<b>National consumer price index</b> (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)							
For the entire resident population (1)							
	Non-food & non-energy products	Services	Goods and services with unregulated prices (4)			Energy products	Total
			Processed	Unprocessed	Total		
Weights (3)	27.4	32.7	10.7	6.8	17.5	3.8	81.6
2005	0.9	3.0	0.7	-0.8	0.1	11.0	1.9
2006	1.2	2.4	1.9	1.4	1.7	6.0	1.9
2007	1.2	2.6	2.4	3.4	2.8	0.6	2.1
2008	1.4	3.3	5.9	4.5	5.3	10.6	3.5
2007 – Jan.	1.0	2.3	2.2	3.3	2.6	-1.9	1.7
Feb.	1.1	2.5	2.0	3.2	2.5	-4.2	1.7
Mar.	1.2	2.5	1.9	3.1	2.4	-2.6	1.8
Apr.	1.1	2.3	1.8	3.9	2.6	-3.1	1.7
May	1.2	2.5	1.8	3.9	2.6	-3.3	1.8
June	1.1	2.6	1.9	3.3	2.5	-0.8	2.0
July	1.1	2.8	1.9	3.0	2.3	-1.4	2.0
Aug.	1.2	2.9	2.0	3.0	2.4	-3.2	2.0
Sept.	1.2	2.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	0.7	2.0
Oct.	1.1	2.7	3.2	3.5	3.3	6.2	2.5
Nov.	1.4	2.6	3.7	3.8	3.7	9.9	2.9
Dec.	1.4	2.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	12.1	3.1
2008 – Jan.	1.4	3.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	13.1	3.4
Feb.	1.3	3.0	5.0	4.6	4.8	13.9	3.4
Mar.	1.4	3.3	5.5	5.1	5.3	14.9	3.7
Apr.	1.5	3.1	5.9	4.9	5.5	12.4	3.6
May	1.4	3.2	6.3	4.9	5.7	16.0	3.8
June	1.6	3.2	6.5	5.4	6.1	18.7	4.2
July	1.6	3.3	6.8	5.3	6.2	19.2	4.2
Aug.	1.5	3.7	6.9	4.9	6.2	15.5	4.2
Sept.	1.3	3.5	6.5	4.6	5.7	13.9	3.8
Oct.	1.4	3.4	6.0	3.9	5.2	8.0	3.4
Nov.	1.3	3.2	5.7	3.2	4.7	-3.8	2.5
Dec.	1.4	3.2	5.3	2.8	4.3	-12.5	1.9
2009 – Jan.	1.3	2.7	4.8	2.2	3.8	-15.7	1.4
Feb.	1.3	2.3	4.2	2.4	3.5	-14.3	1.3
Mar.	1.2	1.5	3.5	2.3	3.0	-17.2	0.7
Apr.	1.2	2.1	3.0	2.5	2.8	-15.6	1.0
May	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	-18.9	0.5
June	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.9	-19.2	0.2
July	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.5	-20.6	-0.1
Aug.	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	-15.9	0.2
Sept.	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.8	-14.8	0.2
Oct.	1.1	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	-12.8	0.3
Nov.	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	-1.4	0.9

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) Indices, 1995=100. – (2) Consumer price index for worker and employee households, excluding tobacco products; indices, 1995=100. – (3) The weights shown in the table are those for January 2009. – (4) The calculation of the sub-indices is based on the disaggregation into 205 elementary items. – (5) Includes medicines, for which the reference is to the aggregate calculated by Istat; around one third of this aggregate consists of products in the so-called "C" band, the prices of which are not regulated. – (6) Percentage changes published by Istat and calculated on indices rounded to the first decimal place.

*cont.*

**Table 2.7 cont.**

<b>National consumer price index</b> (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)							
	For the entire resident population (1)			WEH (2)			
	Goods and services with regulated prices (4)			Rents	Total excl. food, energy & items with regulated prices	Total (6)	Total (6)
	Energy products	Non-energy products (5)	Total				
Weights (3)	3.5	11.9	15.4	3.0	60.2	100.0	100.0
2005	6.1	1.1	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.7
2006	10.5	1.1	2.9	2.5	1.8	2.1	2.0
2007	1.9	-0.1	0.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	1.7
2008	9.7	0.6	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.3	3.2
2007 – Jan.	8.6	0.3	2.0	2.5	1.7	1.7	1.5
Feb.	7.8	0.5	1.9	2.5	1.8	1.8	1.5
Mar.	6.7	-0.5	0.9	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.5
Apr.	2.5	-0.3	0.2	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.4
May	2.7	-0.4	0.2	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.4
June	2.8	-0.5	0.2	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.6
July	-1.4	-0.3	-0.6	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.6
Aug.	-1.8	-0.3	-0.7	2.4	2.1	1.6	1.6
Sept.	-1.9	-0.2	-0.6	2.4	1.8	1.7	1.6
Oct.	-1.1	0.3	0.0	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0
Nov.	-0.8	0.1	-0.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.3
Dec.	-0.6	0.2	0.0	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.6
2008 – Jan.	2.5	0.3	0.7	2.2	2.4	3.0	2.9
Feb.	3.0	-0.5	0.2	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.9
Mar.	3.2	0.5	1.1	2.2	2.4	3.3	3.3
Apr.	8.2	0.3	2.0	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.3
May	9.0	0.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.5
June	9.0	0.5	2.3	2.4	2.5	3.8	3.8
July	12.9	0.8	3.4	2.7	2.5	4.1	4.0
Aug.	13.1	0.7	3.4	2.7	2.7	4.1	3.9
Sept.	13.1	0.7	3.4	2.7	2.5	3.8	3.7
Oct.	13.9	0.9	3.7	3.0	2.5	3.5	3.4
Nov.	13.8	1.1	3.8	3.0	2.3	2.7	2.6
Dec.	15.1	1.0	4.0	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.0
2009 – Jan.	9.2	0.8	2.6	3.4	2.0	1.6	1.5
Feb.	8.8	1.6	3.2	3.4	1.9	1.6	1.5
Mar.	9.1	1.9	3.5	3.4	1.4	1.2	1.0
Apr.	1.9	2.1	2.1	3.2	1.7	1.2	1.0
May	0.7	2.6	2.2	3.2	1.6	0.9	0.7
June	0.5	2.2	1.9	3.2	1.4	0.5	0.4
July	-5.3	1.8	0.2	3.1	1.2	0.0	-0.1
Aug.	-5.9	1.7	0.0	3.1	1.2	0.1	0.2
Sept.	-6.3	1.7	-0.1	3.1	1.3	0.2	0.1
Oct.	-8.8	1.8	-0.6	2.8	1.3	0.3	0.2
Nov.	-10.0	1.8	-0.9	2.8	1.2	0.7	0.7

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) Indices, 1995=100. – (2) Consumer price index for worker and employee households, excluding tobacco products; indices, 1995=100. – (3) The weights shown in the table are those for January 2009. – (4) The calculation of the sub-indices is based on the disaggregation into 205 elementary items. – (5) Includes medicines, for which the reference is to the aggregate calculated by Istat; around one third of this aggregate consists of products in the so-called "C" band, the prices of which are not regulated. – (6) Percentage changes published by Istat and calculated on indices rounded to the first decimal place.

**Table 2.8**

Harmonized index of consumer prices (1) (percentage changes on the year-earlier period)									
	Non-food & non-energy products	Services	Total excl. food & energy	Food products			Energy products	Total excl. unprocessed food & energy	Total
Weights	31.6	38.9	71.5	Processed	Unprocessed	Total			
2005	1.4	2.4	1.9	2.2	-0.7	1.0	8.7	2.0	2.2
2006	1.2	2.0	1.6	2.7	1.6	2.3	8.0	1.8	2.2
2007	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.8	3.2	3.0	1.5	1.9	2.0
2008	1.7	2.7	2.2	6.1	3.8	5.2	10.1	2.8	3.5
2007 – Jan.	0.7	1.9	1.5	2.8	3.5	3.1	3.0	1.6	1.9
Feb.	1.7	2.2	2.0	2.6	3.1	2.8	1.4	2.1	2.1
Mar.	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.4	3.2	2.7	1.8	2.0	2.1
Apr.	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.4	3.8	3.0	-0.2	1.8	1.8
May	1.6	2.0	1.8	2.5	3.7	2.9	-0.2	1.9	1.9
June	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.5	3.1	2.8	1.4	1.9	1.9
July	0.9	2.3	1.7	2.0	3.1	2.4	-0.9	1.8	1.7
Aug.	1.4	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.8	2.3	-2.0	1.9	1.7
Sept.	1.6	1.7	1.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	-0.1	1.8	1.7
Oct.	1.7	2.0	1.9	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.1	2.1	2.3
Nov.	1.7	2.1	1.9	4.0	3.2	3.7	5.1	2.2	2.6
Dec.	1.7	2.2	2.0	4.3	3.4	4.0	6.4	2.3	2.8
2008 – Jan.	1.7	2.4	2.1	5.2	3.7	4.5	8.3	2.6	3.1
Feb.	1.8	2.1	2.0	5.3	3.8	4.6	8.9	2.5	3.1
Mar.	1.9	2.8	2.4	5.7	4.2	5.1	9.7	2.9	3.6
Apr.	1.7	2.5	2.1	6.0	3.9	5.2	10.6	2.7	3.6
May	1.7	2.5	2.2	6.3	4.0	5.4	13.0	2.8	3.7
June	1.8	2.7	2.3	6.6	4.6	5.6	14.7	3.0	4.0
July	1.1	2.6	1.9	7.2	4.5	6.1	16.5	2.7	4.0
Aug.	1.5	3.1	2.5	7.2	4.2	6.1	14.5	3.2	4.2
Sept.	1.5	3.0	2.3	6.8	4.0	5.7	13.5	3.0	3.9
Oct.	1.8	3.0	2.4	6.2	3.5	5.1	10.4	3.0	3.6
Nov.	1.7	2.7	2.2	5.6	3.1	4.6	3.4	2.8	2.7
Dec.	1.6	2.8	2.3	5.3	2.8	4.2	-1.3	2.8	2.4
2009 – Jan.	0.7	2.3	1.5	4.3	2.5	3.7	-5.5	2.0	1.4
Feb.	1.2	2.1	1.7	3.8	2.7	3.4	-4.8	2.1	1.5
Mar.	1.4	1.5	1.4	3.4	2.7	3.2	-6.5	1.8	1.1
Apr.	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	-8.4	2.1	1.2
May	1.6	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.8	2.5	-11.1	1.9	0.8
June	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.0	-11.6	1.7	0.6
July	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.4	-14.6	1.3	-0.1
Aug.	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.2	-12.0	1.2	0.1
Sept.	0.8	1.4	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.6	-13.7	0.9	-0.4
Oct.	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.2	-14.3	0.7	-0.7
Nov.	0.3	1.1	0.8	-0.4	0.1	-0.3	-14.8	0.5	-0.9

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Indices, 2005=100. Chain index. The weights are updated every year on the basis of households' estimated final consumption in the preceding year. The weights shown in the table are those for January 2009.

Table 2.9

**Consumer price inflation differentials between Italy and the leading euro-area countries (1)**  
*(percentage points)*

	Germany			France			Euro area (2)			Other euro-area countries (3)		
	Total	Core inflation (4)	Volatile items	Total	Core inflation (4)	Volatile items	Total	Core inflation (4)	Volatile items	Total	Core inflation (4)	Volatile items
2003	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.5	1.5	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.3
2004	0.5	0.7	-0.2	-0.1	..	-0.1	0.1	0.3	-0.5	0.2	0.3	-0.6
2005	0.3	0.9	-3.8	0.3	0.8	-2.0	..	0.5	-2.4	..	0.6	-2.9
2006	0.4	0.9	-2.2	0.3	0.5	-0.1	..	0.3	-1.0	..	0.3	-1.2
2007	-0.2	-0.1	-1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4
2008	0.7	1.0	-0.3	0.3	0.5	-0.4	0.2	0.4	-0.4	0.3	0.5	-0.5
2003 – Q1	1.7	1.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2
Q2	2.1	1.9	2.2	1.1	0.8	1.9	1.0	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.7
Q3	1.8	1.7	1.9	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.5
Q4	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.3	..	2.2	0.7	0.6	1.3	0.8	0.7	1.5
2004 – Q1	1.3	0.9	3.4	0.3	-0.3	3.2	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.7	0.4	2.7
Q2	0.4	0.6	-0.2	-0.3	-0.2	-0.4	..	0.2	-0.6	0.1	0.3	-0.7
Q3	0.3	0.7	-1.6	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	0.1	0.2	-1.1	..	0.3	-1.3
Q4	..	0.5	-2.7	-0.1	0.5	-3.1	-0.1	0.3	-2.7	-0.2	0.4	-3.2
2005 – Q1	0.3	0.9	-3.2	0.2	0.8	-3.3	..	0.5	-2.8	..	0.6	-3.3
Q2	0.6	1.2	-3.1	0.4	0.8	-1.7	0.2	0.6	-2.1	0.2	0.8	-2.5
Q3	0.1	1.0	-4.8	0.1	0.8	-2.7	-0.2	0.5	-3.0	-0.2	0.6	-3.6
Q4	0.2	0.6	-4.2	0.6	0.6	-0.4	..	0.3	-1.8	0.1	0.4	-2.1
2006 – Q1	0.2	1.0	-4.8	0.2	0.5	-0.7	-0.1	0.3	-2.2	-0.1	0.4	-2.7
Q2	0.2	1.0	-4.4	0.1	0.5	-1.4	-0.1	0.3	-2.3	-0.2	0.4	-2.7
Q3	0.7	0.9	-0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	..	0.2	0.3	..
Q4	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.7
2007 – Q1	0.1	0.2	-0.1	0.7	0.5	1.8	0.1	..	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.7
Q2	-0.1	-0.2	..	0.6	0.4	1.3	..	-0.1	0.3	..	-0.1	0.3
Q3	-0.5	-0.4	-1.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.5
Q4	-0.5	-0.1	-2.6	0.1	0.4	-1.8	-0.3	..	-1.8	-0.4	..	-2.2
2008 – Q1	0.2	0.4	-0.8	..	0.3	-1.6	-0.1	0.2	-1.1	-0.1	0.2	-1.4
Q2	0.7	1.1	-0.5	0.1	0.4	-1.4	0.1	0.4	-0.8	0.2	0.4	-1.0
Q3	0.8	1.1	-0.6	0.4	0.6	-0.6	0.2	0.4	-0.7	0.3	0.5	-0.9
Q4	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.4
2009 – Q1	0.6	0.9	-0.7	0.7	0.4	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.4	1.0
Q2	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.4	4.1	0.7	0.4	1.9	0.8	0.4	2.3
Q3	0.6	0.2	1.5	0.6	0.0	3.1	0.5	0.2	1.6	0.6	0.2	2.0

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) The differentials are based on percentage changes in the harmonized CPI with respect to the corresponding period. – (2) Includes Italy. – (3) Excludes Italy. – (4) General price index net of fresh foods and energy products.

Table 2.10

**Index of producer prices of industrial products sold in the domestic market (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

	Consumer goods (2)		Food products (3)	Investment goods	Intermediate goods	Energy products	Total excl. food and energy products	Total
	Total	Non-food products						
<b>Weights</b>	30.4	16.3	12.9	16.2	35.4	18.0	69.1	100
2005	0.6	0.9	-1.0	1.7	2.5	15.6	2.2	4.0
2006	1.5	1.0	2.3	2.5	4.5	15.4	3.1	5.2
2007	2.5	1.5	5.3	3.3	4.3	2.9	3.1	3.3
2008	3.8	0.5	9.4	3.0	3.6	15.2	2.4	5.8
2007 – Jan.	1.6	1.2	2.8	2.6	4.0	2.0	2.8	2.7
Feb.	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.8	3.9	1.1	2.9	2.5
Mar.	1.3	1.4	1.9	2.9	4.3	0.8	3.1	2.5
Apr.	1.5	1.5	2.1	3.2	4.9	-1.5	3.6	2.4
May	1.7	1.6	2.3	3.0	4.6	-0.8	3.4	2.4
June	1.7	1.6	2.4	3.5	4.5	-0.1	3.4	2.6
July	2.0	1.7	3.6	3.4	4.1	-2.5	3.1	2.1
Aug.	2.5	1.6	5.2	3.4	4.2	-1.7	3.1	2.3
Sept.	3.3	1.6	7.8	3.5	4.3	4.8	3.0	3.9
Oct.	3.8	1.7	9.9	3.4	4.5	6.9	2.9	4.5
Nov.	4.2	1.6	11.1	3.4	4.6	13.0	2.9	6.0
Dec.	4.4	1.6	11.8	4.0	4.3	13.6	2.9	6.1
2008 – Jan.	4.0	0.6	11.5	2.9	3.6	16.3	2.1	5.9
Feb.	4.2	0.3	12.3	2.9	3.9	16.9	2.2	6.3
Mar.	4.9	0.6	13.6	2.4	3.5	17.8	2.0	6.5
Apr.	4.8	0.3	13.6	2.3	3.1	18.1	1.7	6.3
May	4.5	0.4	12.9	2.6	3.1	22.9	1.8	7.3
June	4.9	0.4	13.7	2.5	3.9	25.6	2.2	8.2
July	4.4	0.6	12.0	2.6	5.2	27.2	3.0	8.8
Aug.	3.9	0.6	9.9	3.2	5.0	24.5	3.2	8.2
Sept.	3.6	1.0	7.6	3.9	5.5	19.1	3.9	7.4
Oct.	3.0	1.0	5.0	4.1	3.7	9.2	3.3	4.7
Nov.	1.8	0.4	2.3	3.6	1.9	-2.6	2.2	1.2
Dec.	1.2	0.4	0.6	3.0	0.5	-8.3	1.4	-0.7
2009 – Jan.	0.7	0.3	-0.9	2.3	-1.9	-9.2	0.0	-2.0
Feb.	0.3	0.8	-2.3	1.7	-3.6	-10.8	-0.9	-3.2
Mar.	-0.3	0.5	-3.3	1.7	-4.5	-14.7	-1.4	-4.6
Apr.	-0.7	0.4	-4.1	1.3	-5.6	-15.7	-2.2	-5.2
May	-0.7	0.1	-4.1	0.7	-6.0	-19.5	-2.5	-6.6
June	-1.6	-0.2	-5.3	0.1	-6.9	-19.4	-3.2	-7.1
July	-1.5	-0.1	-5.2	-0.4	-8.0	-23.6	-4.0	-8.6
Aug.	-1.4	-0.2	-4.9	-0.7	-8.0	-20.3	-4.1	-7.8
Sept.	-2.0	-0.9	-5.3	-1.5	-8.0	-19.7	-4.5	-7.9
Oct.	-1.9	-0.8	-5.0	-1.8	-6.8	-13.3	-3.9	-6.0
Nov.	-1.3	-0.2	-3.9	-1.5	-4.9	-5.5	-2.7	-3.5

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Indices, 2005=100. – (2) Excluding energy products and motor vehicles; the latter are included under "Investment goods". – (3) Food products are mainly for final consumption, except for the groups "grain milling, manufacture of starches and starch products" and "manufacture of prepared animal feeds" according to the NACE classification - revision 2, which are considered as intermediate goods.

**Table 2.11**

**Average unit values in euros of imported industrial products (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; indices, 2005=100)*

	Imports		
	EU countries	Non-EU countries	Total
2003	0.4	-2.3	-0.7
2004	2.4	5.1	3.5
2005	2.9	14.6	7.7
2006	5.5	14.7	9.5
2007	3.7	2.1	3.0
2008	2.6	16.2	9.0
2003 – Q1	1.3	4.5	2.6
Q2	0.3	-5.4	-2.0
Q3	-0.1	-3.6	-1.4
Q4	0.2	-4.7	-1.8
2004 – Q1	0.2	-6.7	-2.6
Q2	2.2	6.1	3.7
Q3	3.3	9.9	6.0
Q4	3.8	12.0	7.0
2005 – Q1	4.3	11.4	7.0
Q2	2.1	10.4	5.5
Q3	2.2	18.4	9.0
Q4	3.3	17.9	9.3
2006 – Q1	3.9	24.4	12.3
Q2	5.9	20.7	12.2
Q3	6.7	11.0	8.6
Q4	5.5	5.0	5.4
2007 – Q1	5.0	-1.2	2.1
Q2	4.8	-0.8	2.2
Q3	3.2	1.5	2.3
Q4	1.9	9.0	5.2
2008 – Q1	2.3	16.8	9.1
Q2	1.5	17.6	8.9
Q3	3.9	22.7	13.0
Q4	2.6	8.1	5.2
2009 – Q1	0.0	-8.2	-4.3
Q2	-1.7	-15.6	-8.8
Q3	-5.1	-21.7	-13.9

Source: Based on Istat data.  
(1) Indices, 2005=100.

**Table 2.12**

**Average unit values of exported industrial products (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; indices, 2005=100)*

	Exports		
	EU countries	Non-EU countries	Total
2003	1.0	-2.4	-0.4
2004	3.0	1.5	2.4
2005	4.1	5.5	4.6
2006	4.7	5.9	5.1
2007	5.2	5.0	5.1
2008	4.5	7.3	5.7
2003 – Q1	1.7	-1.9	0.2
Q2	0.3	-3.1	-1.1
Q3	0.8	-2.5	-0.6
Q4	1.3	-1.9	0.0
2004 – Q1	0.8	-2.1	-0.4
Q2	3.4	1.9	2.7
Q3	4.2	3.0	3.6
Q4	3.8	3.3	3.5
2005 – Q1	4.9	4.6	4.7
Q2	4.0	4.4	4.1
Q3	3.5	5.9	4.5
Q4	4.1	7.0	5.2
2006 – Q1	3.7	7.5	5.2
Q2	4.7	6.5	5.4
Q3	5.5	5.6	5.6
Q4	4.9	4.0	4.5
2007 – Q1	5.7	4.6	5.2
Q2	5.4	5.8	5.6
Q3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Q4	5.0	5.5	5.2
2008 – Q1	4.5	7.2	5.5
Q2	5.2	6.0	5.5
Q3	5.4	9.0	6.9
Q4	3.1	6.9	4.7
2009 – Q1	0.1	3.9	1.7
Q2	-3.3	2.2	-0.9
Q3	-4.2	-1.3	-3.0

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) Indices, 2005=100.

Table 2.13

**Merchandise exports and imports cif-fob by main countries and areas (1)**  
*(January-September 2009; percentage changes on the corresponding period)*

	Exports				Imports			
	Percentage composition of values (2)	Values	Change	Volumes	Percentage composition of values (2)	Values	Change	Volumes
<b>EU countries</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>-25.4</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	<b>-23.6</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>-21.6</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>-19.9</b>
of which: Euro-16	44.4	-24.4	-3.0	-22.3	44.3	-22.1	-2.5	-20.3
of which: France	11.3	-21.2	-0.7	-20.8	8.6	-24.4	-1.6	-23.3
Germany	12.9	-23.7	0.1	-23.9	16.1	-22.3	-1.3	-21.4
Spain	6.6	-36.5	-10.5	-29.3	4.0	-20.3	-3.6	-17.6
United Kingdom	5.3	-25.1	0.4	-25.5	3.0	-22.4	1.2	-23.3
<b>Non-EU countries</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>-19.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>-20.9</b>	<b>45.4</b>	<b>-28.8</b>	<b>-15.5</b>	<b>-16.1</b>
of which: China	1.7	1.1	9.1	-7.6	6.2	-15.7	6.0	-20.2
DAEs (3)	2.7	-16.9	3.5	-19.8	2.1	-31.0	-3.6	-28.9
Japan	1.2	-11.0	8.2	-17.8	1.3	-21.2	8.9	-27.6
Russia	2.8	-38.7	4.4	-41.1	4.2	-26.6	-21.7	-6.8
United States	6.2	-26.0	4.4	-29.2	3.1	-18.2	4.5	-22.2
Switzerland	3.9	-7.6	1.6	-9.2	3.0	-8.2	2.7	-11.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-24.9</b>	<b>-9.1</b>	<b>-17.6</b>

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) See the Methodological Notes. – (2) The percentage composition refers to January-December 2008. – (3) Dynamic Asian economies: Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan and Thailand.

**Table 2.14**

**Merchandise exports and imports cif-fob by branch of economic activity and balances (1)**  
*(January-September 2009; changes on the corresponding period in percentages and in millions of euros for the balance)*

SECTORS (2)	Exports				Imports				Change in balance (4)
	Percent- age com- position of values (3) (4)	Values	Average unit values	Volumes	Percent- age com- position of values (3) (4)	Values	Average unit values	Volumes	
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-23.1</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-22.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-24.9</b>	<b>-9.1</b>	<b>-17.6</b>	<b>7,428</b>
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1.4	-14.2	-3.3	-11.8	2.8	-11.1	-1.5	-9.8	338
Mining and quarrying	0.5	-39.9	-26.4	-16.4	18.0	-36.8	-29.3	-11.1	18,929
Manufacturing	95.0	-23.1	-0.3	-23.0	75.3	-22.8	-2.3	-21.1	-12,031
Food products, beverages and tobacco products	5.6	-4.2	1.4	-5.5	6.3	-7.8	-2.7	-5.4	775
Textiles, wearing apparel, leather and accessories	11.1	-19.1	2.8	-21.4	6.5	-11.0	5.1	-15.4	-3,916
Wood and wood products; paper and printing	1.9	-15.4	..	-15.4	2.6	-22.7	-0.8	-22.1	895
Coke and refined petroleum products	4.1	-44.5	-38.9	-10.3	2.2	-38.7	-36.8	-2.2	-2,963
Chemicals and chemical products	6.0	-24.0	-0.9	-23.4	8.5	-24.0	-5.3	-19.8	1,840
Pharmaceutical articles, medicinal chemicals and botanical products	3.3	-1.5	4.9	-5.7	3.9	10.6	2.4	7.7	-1,291
Rubber and plastic products and other non-metallic mineral products	6.1	-21.4	2.3	-23.1	2.9	-17.7	3.4	-20.4	-2,228
Basic metals and metal products, excluding machinery and equipment	12.3	-31.8	-5.6	-28.0	11.7	-48.4	-12.3	-41.2	5,667
Computers, electronic and optical equipment	3.0	-16.4	8.9	-23.2	6.5	-8.7	-2.4	-6.3	187
Electrical equipment	5.9	-23.4	1.4	-24.5	3.3	-20.8	1.5	-21.9	-1,838
Machinery and equipment n.e.c.	19.2	-23.2	5.9	-27.4	7.1	-31.3	6.7	-35.6	-5,907
Transport equipment	10.8	-29.4	5.8	-33.5	11.4	-25.0	3.9	-27.9	-781
Other manufactures	5.5	-20.0	2.4	-21.9	2.5	-7.9	4.5	-11.8	-2,470

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) See the Methodological Notes. – (2) The groups of goods are based on the ATECO 2007 classification, which Istat started using in January 2009. – (3) The percentage composition refers to the period January-December 2008. – (4) The totals do not correspond to the sum of the components owing to the presence of the sectors "Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning", "Products of waste treatment and reclamation" and "Other unclassified products", which are not shown in the table.

Table 2.15

**Balance of payments: current account and capital account**  
(millions of euros)

	Current account						Capital account			
	Total	Goods	Services	Income	Current transfers		Total	Intangible assets	Capital transfers	
					Private	Public			Private	Public
2005	-23,647	538	-541	-13,624	-1,676	-8,344	1,347	69	-66	1,344
2006	-38,346	-10,203	-1,272	-13,573	-5,473	-7,825	1,826	-100	-60	1,986
2007	-37,712	3,204	-7,115	-19,586	-6,804	-7,410	2,258	-69	71	2,255
2008	-53,597	-743	-7,350	-29,477	-6,996	-9,031	825	-13	-17	855
2007 – Q4	-10,899	1,130	-1,729	-4,671	-2,133	-3,495	864	-65	87	842
2008 – Q1	-16,373	-2,057	-2,956	-5,926	-2,048	-3,385	-128	23	-21	-129
Q2	-12,608	1,537	-507	-11,813	-1,529	-297	31	-26	14	42
Q3	-7,818	-397	15	-4,009	-1,858	-1,569	248	-2	6	244
Q4	-16,799	174	-3,903	-7,729	-1,561	-3,780	674	-8	-16	698
2009 – Q1	-18,845	-2,521	-4,146	-7,409	-1,390	-3,379	-153	-10	71	-214
Q2	-12,329	2,485	-1,594	-9,505	-1,946	-1,769	15	-22	-35	72
Q3	(-5,781)	(3,730)	(-755)	(-5,840)	....	....	(372)	....	....	....
2007 – Oct.	-1,431	1,608	-135	-1,505	-800	-599	116	-47	1	162
Nov.	-4,173	603	-947	-2,497	-672	-660	204	-11	81	134
Dec.	-5,295	-1,081	-648	-669	-661	-2,236	543	-7	4	546
2008 – Jan.	-6,640	-3,264	-913	-1,397	-613	-452	18	9	23	-15
Feb.	-3,363	902	-1,056	-2,238	-470	-501	-43	17	-32	-28
Mar.	-6,370	305	-987	-2,291	-965	-2,432	-103	-4	-12	-87
Apr.	-3,941	68	-450	-2,172	-755	-633	-10	-14	-6	10
May	-6,316	1,247	-505	-5,980	-560	-518	32	-4	1	35
June	-2,350	222	448	-3,660	-214	855	9	-7	19	-3
July	1,081	3,109	664	-1,435	-742	-515	71	-10	-5	85
Aug.	-4,423	-1,665	-1,023	-580	-514	-642	82	-1	10	73
Sept.	-4,476	-1,841	374	-1,995	-603	-411	95	9	..	85
Oct.	-3,271	663	-1,254	-1,514	-515	-651	346	-1	-10	357
Nov.	-4,918	-580	-1,580	-1,917	-520	-321	333	-7	-5	345
Dec.	-8,610	91	-1,068	-4,299	-525	-2,809	-5	-1	-1	-4
2009 – Jan.	-8,025	-3,111	-1,042	-2,836	-396	-641	15	-16	24	6
Feb.	-4,970	21	-1,636	-2,025	-414	-915	38	12	23	3
Mar.	-5,850	569	-1,468	-2,548	-581	-1,823	-206	-6	24	-223
Apr.	-4,429	301	-1,078	-2,488	-540	-624	10	-13	-7	30
May	-3,466	2,026	-429	-3,859	-694	-510	23	-10	-2	35
June	-4,434	158	-87	-3,158	-713	-634	-17	1	-25	7
July	2,650	4,874	93	-1,342	-582	-393	136	-14	65	85
Aug.	-4,237	-1,006	-480	-1,753	-650	-349	91	-2	16	77
Sept.	(-4,194)	(-138)	(-368)	(-2,745)	....	....	(145)	....	....	....
Oct.	(-3,310)	(230)	(-446)	(-1,754)	....	....	(388)	....	....	....

Table 2.16

Balance of payments: financial account (millions of euros)									
	Total	Direct investment		Portfolio investment		Other investment		Financial derivatives	Change in reserve assets
		outward	inward	assets	liabilities	assets	liabilities		
2005	20,898	-33,628	16,060	-87,036	130,425	-77,032	68,977	2,323	809
2006	25,404	-33,532	31,278	-50,130	94,472	-115,200	98,489	-416	443
2007	26,212	-66,326	29,373	-656	18,762	-61,533	107,731	385	-1,524
2008	49,553	-29,928	11,623	76,662	41,800	-22,797	-29,019	6,788	-5,576
2007 – Q4	5,573	-32,501	5,850	13,515	-8,393	-60	23,913	2,150	1,099
2008 – Q1	15,702	-3,410	3,135	14,157	34,502	-30,431	-3,095	790	54
Q2	13,994	-5,724	-6,881	7,339	11,324	-26,528	34,902	1,996	-2,434
Q3	8,672	-7,767	6,596	10,160	-1,147	3,168	-2,814	2,093	-1,617
Q4	11,186	-13,027	8,773	45,006	-2,879	30,994	-58,012	1,909	-1,578
2009 – Q1	14,079	-1,900	4,666	6,310	33,231	-42,742	12,996	1,350	168
Q2	9,324	-17,745	6,781	-7,824	22,774	-18,622	20,797	3,883	-720
Q3	(-13,667)	(-7,549)	(4,992)	(-16,344)	(25,371)	(-14,039)	(-7,980)	(1,969)	(-87)
2007 – Oct.	-3,855	-25,547	3,870	-1,944	-2,541	-25,688	46,788	1,094	113
Nov.	3,285	-1,783	1,136	3,374	2,412	9,434	-10,049	-255	-984
Dec.	6,143	-5,171	844	12,085	-8,264	16,194	-12,826	1,311	1,970
2008 – Jan.	5,583	-1,109	1,639	10,575	10,465	-16,840	1,758	-58	-847
Feb.	867	-1,073	1,290	-8,048	6,433	674	1,034	213	344
Mar.	9,252	-1,228	206	11,630	17,604	-14,265	-5,887	635	557
Apr.	-2,159	310	798	6,272	6,547	-21,985	7,341	637	-2,079
May	11,442	-2,882	-7,830	-4,116	-10,357	12,834	22,807	1,245	-259
June	4,711	-3,152	151	5,183	15,134	-17,377	4,754	114	-96
July	-6,675	-2,818	2,988	4,313	2,026	-6,936	-9,429	3,137	44
Aug.	9,348	-121	1,563	-5,303	2,343	-994	12,859	-796	-203
Sept.	5,999	-4,828	2,045	11,150	-5,516	11,098	-6,244	-248	-1,458
Oct.	1,840	-4,100	2,466	27,578	3,247	13,281	-40,260	530	-902
Nov.	971	-6,068	1,686	6,415	5,813	-10,551	3,229	696	-249
Dec.	8,376	-2,859	4,621	11,013	-11,939	28,264	-20,981	683	-426
2009 – Jan.	-11,673	-1,901	1,269	-217	4,645	-29,921	14,287	55	110
Feb.	15,631	-1,847	1,743	436	9,394	2,700	2,058	1,151	-4
Mar.	10,121	1,848	1,654	6,091	19,192	-15,521	-3,349	144	62
Apr.	11,281	-1,774	1,773	5,215	16,526	-10,061	-702	216	88
May	-4,520	-2,467	2,832	-6,015	-1,561	-193	-428	3,693	-381
June	2,563	-13,504	2,176	-7,024	7,809	-8,368	21,927	-26	-427
July	-4,359	-2,786	1,964	-6,083	2,850	3,508	-5,158	1,067	279
Aug.	-6,125	-2,372	1,878	-2,938	-7,076	14,547	-9,751	-188	-225
Sept.	(-3,183)	(-2,391)	(1,150)	(-7,323)	(29,597)	(-32,094)	(6,929)	(1,090)	(-141)
Oct.	(7,429)	(-1,768)	(1,667)	(-9,530)	(19,764)	(-6,636)	(3,732)	(150)	(50)

Table 2.17

Treasury bill yields and interbank rates (1) (percentages)										
	Gross Treasury bill yields					Interbank rates				
	3-month BOTs	6-month BOTs	12-month BOTs	Other issues	Average	Overnight	1-month	3-month	6-month	12-month
2005	2.04	2.15	2.23	2.07	2.17	2.09	2.14	2.18	2.24	2.38
2006	2.78	3.15	3.29	2.76	3.18	2.83	2.95	3.09	3.24	3.47
2007	3.95	4.02	4.09	4.02	4.04	3.86	4.11	4.29	4.37	4.47
2008	3.67	3.76	3.76	3.98	3.76	3.82	4.32	4.67	4.78	4.73
2009	0.97	0.86	1.14	1.24	0.95	0.63	0.95	1.28	1.56	—
2007 – Jan.	3.66	3.78	3.88	—	3.80	3.56	3.62	3.76	3.89	4.11
Feb.	3.73	3.87	3.92	3.91	3.87	3.56	3.65	3.82	3.94	4.11
Mar.	3.83	3.92	3.95	3.98	3.92	3.69	3.84	3.89	3.98	4.15
Apr.	3.90	4.02	4.09	—	4.03	3.82	3.87	3.98	4.10	4.32
May	3.98	4.14	4.18	3.93	4.10	3.79	3.91	4.08	4.19	4.38
June	4.08	4.18	4.34	—	4.21	3.95	4.11	4.15	4.29	4.53
July	—	4.25	4.38	4.12	4.27	4.07	4.12	4.22	4.37	4.53
Aug.	4.15	4.06	4.25	—	4.14	4.07	4.36	4.56	4.66	—
Sept.	4.07	4.06	4.04	4.07	4.06	4.04	4.51	4.78	4.79	5.10
Oct.	4.04	4.01	4.01	4.09	4.02	3.93	4.25	4.71	4.65	4.63
Nov.	4.03	4.01	4.00	—	4.01	4.01	4.29	4.72	4.70	4.88
Dec.	—	3.99	4.01	—	3.99	3.87	4.77	4.86	4.90	—
2008 – Jan.	4.03	3.83	3.95	3.61	3.86	4.00	4.21	4.49	4.53	4.61
Feb.	—	3.90	3.41	3.88	3.73	4.01	4.20	4.38	4.39	4.24
Mar.	—	4.17	3.79	4.11	4.03	4.08	4.38	4.66	4.68	4.50
Apr.	4.05	4.08	3.95	4.12	4.03	3.96	4.46	4.83	4.86	5.00
May	4.09	4.17	4.03	4.20	4.12	3.98	4.44	4.87	4.90	4.99
June	—	4.49	4.58	4.44	4.50	3.98	4.52	4.94	5.12	5.28
July	4.42	4.43	4.53	4.43	4.46	4.17	4.51	4.97	5.16	—
Aug.	4.41	4.39	4.30	—	4.36	4.28	4.51	5.00	5.20	5.29
Sept.	4.37	4.29	4.30	—	4.31	4.22	4.74	5.07	5.36	5.25
Oct.	2.37	2.94	3.06	3.08	2.85	3.64	4.84	5.11	5.22	5.24
Nov.	2.82	2.48	2.64	—	2.60	3.10	3.96	4.31	4.30	4.51
Dec.	2.49	1.91	2.63	—	2.23	2.45	3.12	3.38	3.66	3.17
2009 – Jan.	1.67	1.48	1.84	1.44	1.62	1.72	2.18	2.54	2.68	—
Feb.	1.21	1.24	1.37	1.29	1.28	1.15	1.72	2.05	2.27	—
Mar.	1.08	1.17	1.31	1.15	1.20	0.95	1.30	1.68	2.03	—
Apr.	1.06	1.07	1.36	1.07	1.16	0.66	1.06	1.47	1.91	—
May	0.90	1.03	1.14	—	1.03	0.64	0.90	1.31	1.45	—
June	0.99	0.76	1.27	—	0.97	0.64	0.98	1.32	1.57	—
July	0.49	0.59	0.86	—	0.67	0.33	0.67	1.11	1.37	—
Aug.	—	0.55	0.95	—	0.71	0.30	0.53	0.89	1.21	—
Sept.	0.39	0.55	0.74	—	0.59	0.34	0.52	0.83	1.10	—
Oct.	—	0.63	0.92	—	0.74	0.29	0.52	0.78	1.06	—
Nov.	—	0.68	0.86	—	0.75	0.30	0.46	0.74	1.10	—
Dec.	—	0.61	1.02	—	0.74	0.29	0.51	0.69	1.03	—

(1) Before tax; the annual values are the arithmetic means of monthly rates. BOT interest rates (average) are calculated as a quantity-weighted average of the compound allotment rates in the auctions held in the month indicated (3, 6, 12-month and other maturities). Yields are calculated on the basis of the business year (360 days). The interbank rates (overnight, at 1, 3, 6 and 12 months) recorded daily on the interbank money market are weighted average bid/ask prices.

**Table 2.18**

## **Banks and money market funds: balance sheet** (end-of-period data; millions of euros)

## **Assets (1)**

	Cash	Loans			Holdings of securities other than shares									
		Residents of Italy			Residents of other euro-area countries	Rest of the world	Residents of Italy							
		MFIs	General government	Other sectors			MFIs	General government	Other sectors					
2006	10,843	428,532	59,613	1,324,727	151,808	77,501	87,201	158,150	26,280					
2007	11,961	487,996	223,076	1,455,115	166,562	76,272	95,661	164,768	31,036					
2008 – July	9,151	502,538	228,227	1,506,517	180,650	73,616	135,858	166,076	45,299					
Aug.	9,080	525,561	228,346	1,490,653	173,815	71,529	136,939	168,796	54,009					
Sept.	9,408	539,221	229,790	1,505,170	179,709	74,507	139,114	165,712	53,982					
Oct.	9,427	757,188	232,142	1,513,819	173,313	71,630	157,084	164,109	54,853					
Nov.	9,217	611,034	233,959	1,507,902	167,410	76,371	159,338	166,336	58,599					
Dec.	13,125	567,621	234,778	1,526,421	153,833	62,806	157,251	165,363	59,038					
2009 – Jan.	9,640	578,532	238,034	1,525,006	157,056	62,178	160,858	171,744	58,104					
Feb.	9,151	589,459	240,700	1,524,093	145,082	61,771	171,599	174,889	58,371					
Mar.	9,587	594,769	241,832	1,514,433	139,753	60,502	189,453	189,478	62,968					
Apr.	9,542	571,286	244,915	1,516,388	151,193	62,566	197,098	189,704	64,203					
May	9,326	577,750	244,214	1,515,723	138,882	60,509	201,518	194,971	64,252					
June	9,860	573,949	249,711	1,533,281	137,382	60,218	203,285	196,803	63,417					
July	9,694	560,184	241,598	1,531,413	135,126	59,990	208,546	199,172	66,379					
Aug.	9,521	558,227	242,811	1,518,237	130,441	56,769	209,810	198,911	65,297					
Sept.	9,687	562,334	243,901	1,524,366	130,111	58,398	213,008	206,748	65,960					
Oct.	9,138	572,612	246,101	1,515,657	128,937	61,363	213,424	207,969	65,147					
Nov.	10,127	583,663	247,254	1,538,114	128,407	59,962	214,379	205,786	64,772					
Holdings of securities other than shares														
Residents of other euro-area countries	Rest of the world	Shares and other equity			Residents of other euro-area countries	Rest of the world	Fixed assets	Remaining assets	Total assets					
		Residents of Italy		Residents of other euro-area countries										
		MFIs												
		Other sectors												
2006	43,489	14,888	73,313	52,131	43,310	14,241	52,301	252,187	2,870,514					
2007	49,766	15,428	81,543	69,752	67,688	14,175	82,923	313,675	3,407,399					
2008 – July	66,433	17,567	102,339	67,340	65,560	13,777	74,250	310,026	3,565,225					
Aug.	69,284	18,884	102,088	67,668	65,506	13,762	74,441	300,653	3,571,014					
Sept.	68,595	18,991	101,872	69,601	65,734	13,742	75,297	318,905	3,629,348					
Oct.	67,950	17,879	101,356	64,761	64,479	13,705	75,062	341,877	3,880,633					
Nov.	68,166	18,054	96,536	62,801	62,118	13,177	75,494	389,228	3,775,740					
Dec.	66,056	17,149	87,496	62,458	60,652	12,392	81,157	360,057	3,687,652					
2009 – Jan.	65,303	17,303	83,236	61,733	60,360	13,748	81,238	350,846	3,694,918					
Feb.	66,101	17,330	82,845	61,623	59,347	13,399	85,321	353,097	3,714,178					
Mar.	66,407	17,626	85,478	61,994	59,919	12,849	83,184	376,057	3,766,290					
Apr.	65,701	17,883	85,594	63,956	60,465	13,506	81,268	354,108	3,749,376					
May	66,564	18,380	86,171	65,567	60,835	11,667	81,278	345,606	3,743,211					
June	66,619	19,221	86,276	65,427	60,703	11,690	81,326	333,428	3,752,597					
July	65,795	19,131	87,232	65,165	63,992	11,403	81,375	331,794	3,737,990					
Aug.	66,531	19,440	86,811	64,408	63,494	10,666	81,313	329,403	3,712,089					
Sept.	64,905	19,824	87,701	65,426	62,181	10,136	81,217	323,914	3,729,818					
Oct.	61,053	20,674	87,497	64,412	63,861	10,250	81,292	324,896	3,734,284					
Nov.	61,904	20,539	87,364	66,188	63,108	10,575	81,659	339,105	3,782,905					

(1) On the asset side, loans include not only lending but also reverse repos, bad debts and other minor items. Securities are at market value. Annual data refer to the month of December. From October 2007 the data in the table include information on the balance sheet of Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A.. For details see the methodological appendix and tables of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking*.

cont.

Table 2.18 cont.

**Banks and money market funds: balance sheet**  
*(end-of-period data; millions of euros)*

**Liabilities (2)**

Deposits of residents of Italy									
	MFIs	Central government	Other general government/other residents					Repurchase agreements	
			<i>of which:</i>						
			Current accounts	Deposits redeemable at notice	Deposits with agreed maturity				
2006	429,837	8,138	837,994	629,210	69,016	45,812	93,955		
2007	470,263	13,524	1,031,694	647,499	227,821	51,031	105,342		
2008 – July	500,966	14,244	1,056,296	639,624	232,840	53,308	130,524		
Aug.	519,114	13,866	1,046,561	620,833	234,764	54,651	136,313		
Sept.	529,344	14,097	1,069,846	645,898	234,896	56,404	132,648		
Oct.	776,120	14,119	1,082,039	662,416	236,164	59,751	123,708		
Nov.	634,607	13,652	1,085,021	666,542	237,594	62,702	118,183		
Dec.	584,889	13,435	1,114,420	692,594	243,758	61,794	116,275		
2009 – Jan.	591,765	13,600	1,107,669	687,762	249,241	63,458	107,208		
Feb.	591,219	13,821	1,095,980	684,329	250,824	62,758	98,069		
Mar.	600,470	14,060	1,098,410	691,903	252,723	64,387	89,398		
Apr.	572,144	14,393	1,117,423	710,784	253,570	64,985	88,084		
May	568,313	14,436	1,120,900	713,127	254,446	65,102	88,225		
June	565,340	14,431	1,131,614	720,703	254,574	65,338	90,999		
July	561,834	14,446	1,120,991	714,357	256,224	65,540	84,871		
Aug.	557,983	14,058	1,118,836	712,022	258,162	64,056	84,596		
Sept.	558,129	13,748	1,136,216	725,802	258,308	63,269	88,837		
Oct.	569,026	14,186	1,145,241	738,687	258,756	66,823	80,974		
Nov.	579,131	14,021	1,149,716	740,036	259,961	67,708	82,011		
Deposits of residents of other euro-area countries									
	MFIs	Central government	Other general government/other residents	Deposits of rest of the world	Money market fund shares/units	Debt securities issued	Capital and reserves	Remaining liabilities	
	MFIs	Central government	Other general government/other residents	Deposits of rest of the world	Money market fund shares/units	Debt securities issued	Capital and reserves	Remaining liabilities	
2006	208,403	1,792	17,769	192,103	75,811	544,744	195,372	358,552	
2007	279,207		16,714	210,539	73,453	618,054	264,679	429,240	
2008 – July	276,370	27	25,905	224,664	63,867	707,213	278,315	417,358	
Aug.	280,424	25	25,405	233,598	64,195	709,892	278,813	399,119	
Sept.	282,873	30	24,345	229,645	63,515	717,944	277,765	419,944	
Oct.	267,578	33	23,457	214,794	60,894	733,445	278,022	430,132	
Nov.	258,604	32	23,817	212,662	59,187	740,192	275,868	472,099	
Dec.	248,269	33	27,246	194,133	57,831	740,509	276,384	430,504	
2009 – Jan.	254,561	41	24,952	207,891	57,592	746,227	276,239	414,381	
Feb.	256,526	43	24,842	209,442	57,822	767,716	279,694	417,074	
Mar.	252,222	31	24,665	203,484	57,666	787,946	279,562	447,775	
Apr.	246,849	28	23,947	207,240	56,687	799,325	287,625	423,714	
May	244,064	28	24,184	205,154	56,893	804,370	288,275	416,594	
June	244,944	30	23,373	215,071	56,695	808,500	289,365	403,233	
July	246,280	27	22,828	205,865	57,315	812,031	290,927	405,447	
Aug.	235,572	24	24,392	201,121	58,251	814,433	290,986	396,433	
Sept.	223,280	26	25,291	204,382	57,898	815,774	292,094	402,981	
Oct.	225,242	25	24,200	195,185	57,371	811,708	290,656	401,443	
Nov.	219,275	31	23,091	189,203	56,795	815,764	291,746	444,132	
Total liabilities									

(2) The item "capital and reserves" on the liability side is composed of share capital, reserves, and the balance of previous years' profits and losses. The item "current accounts" includes bankers' drafts but does not include time deposits. "Deposits with agreed maturity" include certificates of deposit, time deposits and time savings accounts. "Deposits redeemable at notice" are the same as ordinary savings accounts and post office savings certificates. The item "Debt securities issued" covers the total debt securities issued by banks, including subordinated liabilities and reverse convertibles. Annual data refer to the month of December. For details see the methodological appendix and tables of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking*.

Table 2.19

**Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates, excluding currency (1)**  
*(millions of euros and percentages)*

	M1		M2		M3	
	Amount	12-month percentage change	Amount	12-month percentage change	Amount	12-month percentage change
2003	542,937	6.5	752,811	5.9	933,937	4.8
2004	577,763	6.7	807,785	7.6	981,372	5.4
2005	625,423	8.1	878,165	8.5	1,043,488	6.1
2006	666,804	6.8	940,909	7.4	1,124,171	8.8
2007 – July	658,135	4.8	927,421	4.1	1,130,099	6.1
Aug.	635,634	4.8	904,893	3.7	1,109,399	5.3
Sept.	656,866	5.0	926,422	3.8	1,126,077	4.8
Oct.	658,092	3.9	960,167	3.6	1,165,457	5.7
Nov.	648,973	3.6	954,459	3.8	1,160,996	5.3
Dec.	684,416	2.4	998,213	2.7	1,209,588	5.0
2008 – Jan.	671,083	3.6	986,575	4.1	1,204,618	6.5
Feb.	661,471	2.9	981,535	4.2	1,205,739	6.5
Mar.	672,409	3.9	994,108	4.6	1,213,554	5.9
Apr.	687,137	3.9	1,007,678	4.6	1,233,499	7.1
May	693,471	5.3	1,015,387	5.9	1,246,763	8.3
June	692,222	3.9	1,011,990	4.8	1,235,188	6.8
July	678,354	3.1	998,069	4.3	1,234,344	7.1
Aug.	658,187	3.5	981,615	5.0	1,225,135	8.2
Sept.	682,637	3.8	1,005,771	4.9	1,247,881	8.4
Oct.	698,795	5.7	1,024,025	5.9	1,255,854	7.8
Nov.	706,419	8.4	1,036,258	7.8	1,263,014	8.8
Dec.	731,418	6.5	1,067,648	6.3	1,293,302	7.1
2009 – Jan.	725,957	7.7	1,065,297	7.1	1,279,754	6.5
Feb.	722,075	8.7	1,062,295	7.4	1,272,035	5.8
Mar.	730,453	8.2	1,073,848	7.3	1,275,723	5.0
Apr.	748,487	8.5	1,093,514	7.8	1,296,269	5.0
May	752,330	8.1	1,098,308	7.5	1,303,290	4.5
June	761,190	9.6	1,106,637	8.7	1,314,251	6.3
July	754,137	10.8	1,101,436	9.6	1,303,539	5.5
Aug.	752,033	13.9	1,099,979	11.5	1,303,340	6.4
Sept.	765,879	12.0	1,113,740	10.4	1,322,297	6.2
Oct.	778,759	11.6	1,127,719	10.4	1,327,184	6.4
Nov.	782,978	11.0	1,133,056	9.6	1,330,960	6.1

(1) The Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates and the growth rates do not include currency because it is not possible to measure the actual quantity of euro banknotes and coins in each country since the introduction of the euro. M1 includes banks and post office current accounts; M2 is the sum of M1 plus deposits with agreed maturity up to 2 years and deposits redeemable at notice up to 3 months; M3 is the sum of M2 plus repurchase agreements, money market share and units, and bonds issued by MFIs with a maturity of up to 2 years, minus bonds issued by euro-area MFIs held by Italian MFIs. From October 2007 data for M2 include time and indexed postal savings certificates. For details see the methodological appendix and tables of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking*.

Table 2.20

**Lending by banks in Italy by geographical area and sector (1)**  
*(12-month percentage changes)*

	General government	Finance and insurance companies	Firms			Consumer households	Non-profit institutions and non-classified units	Total			
			medium and large	small (2)	producer households (3)						
<b>Centre and North</b>											
2008 – Mar.	6.6	14.7	12.1	13.6	5.8	4.6	9.2	7.4	11.7		
June	9.3	6.3	11.4	12.8	5.0	3.3	8.0	10.3	9.9		
Sept.	8.5	4.0	10.8	12.2	4.4	2.8	6.6	8.1	8.9		
Dec.	6.1	-0.5	7.3	8.3	2.5	1.6	5.1	5.4	5.7		
2009 – Mar.	6.2	-10.7	4.3	5.0	1.1	0.7	4.5	-0.5	2.8		
June	8.3	-11.0	1.4	1.6	0.5	1.5	3.1	0.2	1.3		
Sept.	5.7	-8.1	-1.2	-1.4	-0.3	0.8	2.9	-3.1	-0.1		
Nov.	5.6	-8.9	-2.0	-2.5	0.8	2.0	3.0	-0.8	-0.6		
<b>South and Islands</b>											
2008 – Mar.	-0.5	-4.2	10.4	11.5	7.6	6.2	11.4	23.1	10.1		
June	-0.8	-1.2	10.6	12.1	6.7	5.3	10.8	25.1	10.0		
Sept.	3.6	13.2	8.7	10.1	5.0	3.5	10.0	17.1	8.8		
Dec.	6.1	11.1	5.0	5.8	2.6	1.2	9.0	9.4	6.7		
2009 – Mar.	8.2	-0.9	3.3	4.1	1.1	0.0	7.5	8.3	5.3		
June	8.7	3.1	1.0	1.5	-0.3	-0.9	5.7	5.3	3.6		
Sept.	14.2	-0.4	-0.7	-0.8	-0.7	-0.8	5.0	2.0	2.9		
Nov.	10.1	-1.0	-0.4	-0.6	0.4	1.1	4.5	-2.9	2.5		
<b>ITALY</b>											
2008 – Mar.	5.7	14.2	11.9	13.4	6.1	5.0	9.6	9.0	11.5		
June	7.9	6.1	11.3	12.7	5.3	3.8	8.6	11.8	9.9		
Sept.	8.0	4.2	10.5	12.0	4.5	3.0	7.3	9.1	8.8		
Dec.	6.1	-0.3	7.0	8.0	2.5	1.5	5.9	5.8	5.9		
2009 – Mar.	6.4	-10.5	4.1	4.8	1.1	0.5	5.1	0.5	3.1		
June	8.4	-10.7	1.4	1.6	0.4	0.9	3.6	0.8	1.6		
Sept.	6.5	-8.0	-1.1	-1.3	-0.4	0.4	3.3	-2.5	0.3		
Nov.	6.0	-8.7	-1.8	-2.3	0.7	1.8	3.4	-1.1	-0.2		

(1) Statistics for November 2009 are provisional. Loans do not include repurchase agreements and bad debts. The breakdown by geographical area is according to customers' place of residence. Net of the effects of securitizations and reclassifications. – (2) Limited partnerships and general partnerships with fewer than 20 employees. Informal associations, de facto companies and sole proprietorships with less than 20 employees. – (3) Informal associations, de facto companies and sole proprietorships with up to 5 employees.

**Table 2.21**

<b>Supervisory capital and capital requirements (1)</b> <i>(millions of euros)</i>								
	Tier 1	Tier 2 <i>of which: innovative, non- innovative &amp; hybrid instruments, and subordinated liabilities</i>	Supervisory capital	Capital ratio (percent- ages) (2)	Excess capital (3)	Capital shortfalls		
						Number of banks	Amount	
<b>June 2007</b>								
Total banks	152,904	58,505	54,567	204,073	10.9	55,993	1	453
Leading groups (4)	89,950	42,831	42,424	127,367	10.2	28,373	—	—
<b>December 2007</b>								
Total banks	149,777	57,645	56,088	201,815	10.4	47,583	4	41
Leading groups (4)	84,078	43,282	43,739	122,672	9.5	19,912	—	—
<b>June 2008</b>								
Total banks	146,526	62,916	63,362	204,225	10.4	47,676	5	35
Leading groups (4)	80,089	47,368	49,379	123,005	9.9	24,091	—	—
<b>December 2008</b>								
Total banks	145,278	64,651	66,181	204,638	10.8	54,433	8	895
Leading groups (4)	79,860	47,078	49,995	122,441	10.4	28,857	—	—
<b>June 2009</b>								
Total banks	151,350	63,443	67,392	209,416	11.3	62,078	6	1,071
Leading groups (4)	84,528	45,603	50,690	125,585	11.0	34,572	—	—

(1) Consolidated reports for banking groups and individual reports for banks not belonging to a group. Does not include branches of foreign banks. For the definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating capital ratios, see the Methodological Notes. — (2) Capital ratios are calculated as a ratio of supervisory capital (including tier 3 capital) to risk-weighted assets (see the Methodological Notes). — (3) Capital in excess of minimum requirements. — (4) Five largest banking groups by total assets at June 2009.

**Table 2.22**

<b>Issues of Italian government securities (1)</b> (millions of euros)								
	<b>Gross issues</b>				<b>Net issues (2)</b>			
	2007	2008	2008 Q3	2009 Q3	2007	2008	2008 Q3	2009 Q3
BOTs	229,552	267,548	65,900	63,876	5,522	19,451	-2,270	-7,074
CTZs	27,095	33,987	9,125	12,150	-2,535	1,258	8,433	11,808
CCTs	21,350	17,108	4,112	9,236	-121	-7,691	-6,165	-13,131
BTPs	131,969	158,322	35,211	52,426	29,283	58,264	6,859	52,830
<i>of which: BTPi-s (3)</i>	16,130	18,017	3,711	3,413	16,052	3,585	-9,760	3,491
Republic of Italy issues	5,400	12,776	2,812	452	-5,739	-9,136	-1,729	-2,000
Other	..	..	..	..	-50	-50	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>415,366</b>	<b>489,741</b>	<b>117,160</b>	<b>138,140</b>	<b>26,360</b>	<b>62,096</b>	<b>5,128</b>	<b>42,433</b>

(1) Nominal value. Rounding may cause discrepancies. – (2) Net of issue discounts and premiums; includes buy-backs and redemptions by drawing on the sinking fund for the redemption of government securities. – (3) BTPs indexed to consumer prices.

Table 2.23

<b>Net assets and subscriptions of Italian investment funds and foreign funds controlled by Italian intermediaries (1)</b> (millions of euros)								
	2007	2008	2008			2009		
			Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3
<b>Net assets</b> (end-of-period stocks)								
Italian open-end funds	323,821	214,406	269,972	249,112	214,406	203,060	205,940	214,171
of which: <i>harmonized</i>	260,263	179,380	216,452	201,982	179,380	173,966	177,728	185,539
<i>equity</i>	50,430	21,940	32,594	27,762	21,940	20,148	23,673	25,513
<i>balanced</i>	23,890	14,579	19,354	17,398	14,579	13,508	13,661	14,031
<i>bond</i>	92,157	71,976	82,567	77,837	71,976	70,671	71,342	74,722
<i>money market</i>	71,068	56,978	64,751	62,985	56,978	56,395	56,319	57,547
<i>flexible</i>	22,719	13,907	17,186	15,999	13,907	13,245	12,733	13,726
<i>hedge</i>	30,393	16,638	28,764	25,041	16,638	12,171	11,520	10,979
Italian closed-end funds (2)	25,468	29,839	27,162	28,277	29,846	31,111	30,775	...
of which: <i>property</i>	21,496	24,464	22,910	23,459	24,464	25,141	24,555	...
Foreign funds (3)	200,947	139,718	172,277	160,239	139,718	133,627	143,682	155,494
<b>Total</b>	<b>550,236</b>	<b>383,963</b>	<b>469,411</b>	<b>437,628</b>	<b>383,970</b>	<b>367,798</b>	<b>380,397</b>	...
<b>Net subscriptions</b> (flows)								
Italian open-end funds	-52,266	-79,209	-22,870	-16,045	-23,563	-8,869	-2,644	2,022
of which: <i>harmonized</i>	-51,664	-60,645	-18,346	-12,591	-16,980	-5,466	-1,856	2,186
<i>equity</i>	-16,895	-12,917	-3,869	-1,812	-966	-857	377	161
<i>balanced</i>	-7,261	-6,462	-202	-1,580	-1,800	-1,013	-495	-327
<i>bond</i>	-29,311	-21,266	-10,448	-5,902	-6,587	-1,591	-180	1,903
<i>money market</i>	2,128	-12,822	-2,016	-2,358	-5,945	-1,026	-438	990
<i>flexible</i>	-326	-7,179	-1,811	-939	-1,682	-979	-1,120	-540
<i>hedge</i>	5,354	-6,240	-1,575	-1,472	-3,750	-2,638	-623	-466
Italian closed-end funds (2)	2,441	3,564	569	983	1,436	1,527	-77	...
of which: <i>property</i>	2,145	3,539	573	970	1,417	1,214	-61	...
Foreign funds (4)	-2,887	-34,467	-4,441	-7,826	-11,323	-4517	3,318	4,128
<b>Total</b>	<b>-52,712</b>	<b>-110,112</b>	<b>-26,742</b>	<b>-22,888</b>	<b>-33,450</b>	<b>-11,859</b>	<b>597</b>	...

Sources: Bank of Italy and Assogestioni.

(1) Includes funds of funds. – (2) Figures for Italian closed-end funds are available half-yearly; the value of such funds' assets under management at the end of Q3 2008 and Q1 2009 and the value of net subscriptions distributed by quarter are estimated. – (3) Equivalent value of units of Italian and foreign investors. – (4) Figures refer to units subscribed by Italian and foreign investors, net of redemptions.

Table 2.24

**Formation of the general government borrowing requirement**  
(millions of euros)

	Budget			Other central government operations	BR of local gov. and social security institutions after consolidation	General government borrowing requirement (GGBR)	Privatization and other extraordinary receipts	Debt settlements	GGBR net of debt settlements and privatization receipts	Memorandum item:	
	Receipts (1)	Payments (-)	Balance (1)	of which: collection account (1)						Unconsolidated CGBR net of debt settlements and privatization receipts	
2006	415,048	447,576	-32,528	-7,779	750	-18,507	-58,814	38	-243	-58,610	-40,193
2007	437,846	462,714	-24,868	2,964	1,061	-4,467	-26,371	3,500	-3,129	-26,742	-22,336
2008	440,474	503,150	-62,676	10,808	-43	3,758	-48,111	19	-1,653	-46,477	-51,718
2006 – Mar.	79,793	89,427	-9,633	-18,422	85	-4,876	-32,931	0	-41	-32,890	-28,955
June	103,378	100,961	2,417	-9,695	536	-3,529	-10,806	38	-38	-10,806	-6,887
Sept.	90,252	100,508	-10,256	156	-548	-5,692	-15,792	0	-100	-15,692	-9,447
Dec.	141,624	156,681	-15,056	20,182	676	-4,410	715	0	-63	778	5,095
2007 – Mar.	85,331	84,725	607	-18,689	-726	-2,757	-20,840	3,500	-40	-24,300	-21,723
June	106,348	118,565	-12,217	10,379	357	177	-1,661	0	-7	-1,654	-1,851
Sept.	97,902	84,305	13,597	-16,076	-269	-1,416	-3,894	0	-2,093	-1,801	-128
Dec.	148,264	175,119	-26,855	27,350	1,698	-471	25	0	-988	1,013	1,366
2008 – Mar.	90,829	101,828	-10,999	-8,104	-1,211	1,565	-17,538	0	-14	-17,524	-18,968
June	108,002	104,552	3,450	-8,437	-460	-2,129	-7,116	0	-29	-7,087	-5,120
Sept.	100,202	118,483	-18,281	4,804	2	2,712	-10,764	0	-19	-10,745	-13,796
Dec.	141,441	178,287	-36,846	22,545	1,626	1,609	-12,693	19	-1,591	-11,121	-13,834
2009 – Mar.	94,689	119,109	-24,420	-5,214	452	-1,547	-31,181	0	-248	-30,933	-29,371
June	106,118	104,847	1,272	-20,395	-1,961	-881	-20,004	666	-44	-20,626	-20,890
Sept.	98,276	106,612	-8,336	-12,706	-93	-1,376	-22,418	0	-95	-22,324	-21,391
2008 – Jan.	32,262	18,098	14,164	-12,779	-1,618	594	1,979	0	-6	1,985	1,597
Feb.	29,182	59,991	-30,809	22,033	-61	406	-8,370	0	-3	-8,366	-8,782
Mar.	29,385	23,739	5,646	-17,359	468	565	-11,147	0	-5	-11,143	-11,783
Apr.	27,400	30,519	-3,119	-8,824	-581	289	-11,654	0	-2	-11,653	-11,962
May	31,209	43,862	-12,653	4,518	470	-527	-8,663	0	-19	-8,644	-8,133
June	49,393	30,171	19,222	-4,131	-349	-1,891	13,201	0	-9	13,210	14,975
July	41,387	48,318	-6,932	10,393	-13	2,020	5,482	0	-7	5,489	3,180
Aug.	33,482	40,516	-7,034	2,628	-52	1,067	-3,339	0	-8	-3,331	-4,400
Sept.	25,334	29,649	-4,315	-8,216	67	-375	-12,907	0	-4	-12,903	-12,576
Oct.	30,955	33,579	-2,624	-10,009	-37	-500	-13,133	17	-191	-12,959	-12,640
Nov.	34,546	36,132	-1,585	-3,520	316	-178	-5,283	0	-46	-5,237	-5,027
Dec.	75,939	108,576	-32,637	36,074	1,348	2,287	5,724	2	-1,354	7,076	3,834
2009 – Jan.	31,711	17,767	13,944	-14,006	-1,337	-1,115	-1,177	0	-206	-971	-245
Feb.	31,061	54,865	-23,804	9,026	77	-654	-15,432	0	-17	-15,415	-14,181
Mar.	31,917	46,477	-14,560	-234	1,712	222	-14,572	0	-25	-14,547	-14,945
Apr.	26,907	29,639	-2,732	-15,157	-214	-934	-18,823	0	-15	-18,808	-18,813
May	31,363	37,294	-5,931	-801	-1,735	-622	-7,355	0	-14	-7,341	-6,840
June	47,849	37,913	9,936	-4,437	-12	675	6,174	666	-15	5,523	4,764
July	41,175	48,299	-7,125	5,596	-64	93	-1,436	0	-24	-1,411	-1,825
Aug.	34,584	35,207	-623	-6,201	-182	-1,185	-8,009	0	-5	-8,004	-6,873
Sept.	22,517	23,106	-589	-12,100	153	-284	-12,973	0	-65	-12,908	-12,693
Oct.	31,949	75,339	-43,390	32,544	166	-553	-11,398	0	-5	-11,393	-11,019
Nov.	33,093	37,063	-3,969	-1,832	360	-460	-6,262	117	-306	-6,073	-5,367

(1) See the Methodological Notes.

Table 2.25

**Financing of the general government borrowing requirement**  
(millions of euros)

	Currency and deposits <i>of which:</i> PO funds	Short-term securities	Medium and long-term securities	MFI loans (1)	Other operations (1)		Borrowing requirement		
						<i>of which:</i> change in central bank current accounts	<i>of which:</i> financed abroad		
2006	7,476	-4,957	4,847	33,102	68,078	-54,689	-8,230	58,814	-7,011
2007	-13,977	-28,447	5,562	22,507	-2,512	14,791	13,142	26,371	-6,198
2008	4,224	-5,683	19,502	40,986	-1,248	-15,353	-10,611	48,111	-10,347
2006 – Mar.	10,657	-891	18,406	13,007	2,474	-11,612	-16,246	32,931	-24
June	1,162	-1,615	7,154	28,740	-696	-25,553	-26,568	10,806	656
Sept.	232	-1,210	-7,819	5,993	56,488	-39,102	12,948	15,792	1,289
Dec.	-4,575	-1,240	-12,893	-14,638	9,812	21,578	21,637	-715	-8,933
2007 – Mar.	-1,537	-3,474	20,684	7,519	-332	-5,494	-5,753	20,840	-531
June	-16,496	-13,509	345	28,734	-2,190	-8,731	-8,936	1,661	2,442
Sept.	-2,330	-8,550	3,074	-2,813	-1,098	7,061	5,459	3,894	-6,292
Dec.	6,387	-2,914	-18,541	-10,932	1,107	21,955	22,372	-25	-1,816
2008 – Mar.	1,313	-1,111	25,905	23,401	147	-33,228	-31,203	17,538	462
June	934	-1,266	8,186	-11,252	3,741	5,508	5,968	7,116	-5,702
Sept.	-2,295	-947	-1,120	4,050	-5,582	15,711	17,012	10,764	-2,291
Dec.	4,272	-2,360	-13,469	24,787	446	-3,343	-2,388	12,693	-2,816
2009 – Mar.	3,034	-1,264	25,111	48,835	1,350	-47,149	-47,108	31,181	1,963
June	4,780	-247	5,769	-2,203	1,909	9,749	9,963	20,004	-1,628
Sept.	-6,276	385	-9,480	50,560	520	-12,906	-12,676	22,418	-2,706
2008 – Jan.	3,013	-36	14,516	7,221	-121	-26,608	-26,459	-1,979	2,123
Feb.	-3,532	-659	4,821	1,656	-776	6,201	6,883	8,370	241
Mar.	1,833	-415	6,568	14,524	1,044	-12,821	-11,627	11,147	-1,902
Apr.	-1,102	-195	4,215	10,693	625	-2,778	-2,661	11,654	1,971
May	-1,248	-333	5,125	-19,454	1,024	23,216	23,393	8,663	-5,154
June	3,283	-738	-1,153	-2,492	2,092	-14,931	-14,763	-13,201	-2,519
July	-3,084	342	-2,111	11,940	-5,141	-7,086	-6,948	-5,482	-2,744
Aug.	643	-321	796	12,459	-1,744	-8,814	-8,007	3,339	473
Sept.	146	-968	195	-20,349	1,304	31,611	31,967	12,907	-20
Oct.	1,541	-2,403	5,424	14,005	383	-8,219	-8,181	13,133	-569
Nov.	2,303	56	-4,078	16,092	1,512	-10,544	-10,492	5,283	-833
Dec.	428	-12	-14,815	-5,309	-1,448	15,420	16,285	-5,724	-1,414
2009 – Jan.	3,299	-344	12,229	19,873	-67	-34,157	-34,126	1,177	-2
Feb.	-2,698	-671	6,499	3,962	923	6,746	6,777	15,432	673
Mar.	2,433	-250	6,383	25,000	494	-19,738	-19,759	14,572	1,292
Apr.	1,691	-156	6,378	-2,561	1,291	12,025	12,028	18,823	1,983
May	-1,173	144	697	3,619	544	3,667	3,687	7,355	-1,571
June	4,262	-236	-1,306	-3,261	74	-5,943	-5,752	-6,174	-2,040
July	-7,305	60	-3,348	14,398	-1,851	-458	-272	1,436	-995
Aug.	-105	151	-6,590	8,984	935	4,786	4,812	8,009	-1,219
Sept.	1,135	174	458	27,178	1,436	-17,234	-17,217	12,973	-491
Oct.	2,973	-280	-4,015	14,830	924	-3,313	-3,309	11,398	1,659
Nov.	-1,111	-650	-8,098	-9,222	692	23,999	24,035	6,262	-561

(1) As of September 2006 Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A. is included among MFIs; as of the same month its loans to general government bodies are included in the item "MFI loans".

Table 2.26

General government debt (millions of euros)											
	Currency and deposits	Short-term securities	Medium and long-term securities	MFI loans (1)	Other liabilities (1)	General government debt			Memorandum item:		
	of which: PO funds					of which: in foreign currencies	of which: medium and long-term			Central bank current accounts	
2006	157,006	65,622	122,307	1,163,789	130,164	8,730	1,581,997	10,740	1,309,939	22,864	
2007	143,029	37,175	127,869	1,190,048	128,254	10,379	1,599,579	3,465	1,333,814	9,721	
2008	147,252	31,492	147,371	1,235,761	127,010	5,638	1,663,031	3,609	1,369,997	20,333	
2006 – Mar.	160,186	69,687	135,868	1,142,223	63,861	59,824	1,561,963	22,314	1,276,927	30,880	
June	161,349	68,072	143,025	1,172,126	63,163	60,839	1,600,503	18,375	1,303,849	57,449	
Sept.	161,581	66,862	135,204	1,178,356	120,354	8,789	1,604,284	15,116	1,314,429	44,501	
Dec.	157,006	65,622	122,307	1,163,789	130,164	8,730	1,581,997	10,740	1,309,939	22,864	
2007 – Mar.	155,469	62,147	142,994	1,172,524	130,436	8,989	1,610,413	5,020	1,319,345	28,616	
June	138,972	48,639	143,349	1,203,467	128,245	9,194	1,623,226	4,908	1,347,680	37,552	
Sept.	136,642	40,089	146,422	1,200,304	127,147	10,796	1,621,311	4,678	1,345,379	32,094	
Dec.	143,029	37,175	127,869	1,190,048	128,254	10,379	1,599,579	3,465	1,333,814	9,721	
2008 – Mar.	144,342	36,064	153,806	1,213,996	128,401	8,354	1,648,900	3,236	1,355,392	40,925	
June	145,276	34,799	161,975	1,204,382	132,141	7,894	1,651,669	3,214	1,345,669	34,956	
Sept.	142,981	33,852	160,869	1,211,070	126,561	6,593	1,648,073	3,537	1,346,729	17,944	
Dec.	147,252	31,492	147,371	1,235,761	127,010	5,638	1,663,031	3,609	1,369,997	20,333	
2009 – Mar.	150,287	30,228	172,490	1,284,788	128,360	5,597	1,741,521	3,768	1,419,818	67,441	
June	155,067	29,980	178,265	1,283,228	130,268	5,383	1,752,211	3,528	1,418,063	57,478	
Sept.	148,792	30,366	168,776	1,333,377	130,789	5,153	1,786,886	2,731	1,468,436	70,155	
2008 – Jan.	146,042	37,139	142,390	1,198,074	128,133	10,230	1,624,869	3,431	1,342,040	36,181	
Feb.	142,510	36,479	147,224	1,199,937	127,357	9,548	1,626,575	3,391	1,342,557	29,297	
Mar.	144,342	36,064	153,806	1,213,996	128,401	8,354	1,648,900	3,236	1,355,392	40,925	
Apr.	143,241	35,869	158,037	1,225,245	129,026	8,238	1,663,785	3,284	1,367,266	43,586	
May	141,993	35,537	163,148	1,206,032	130,049	8,061	1,649,283	3,290	1,348,200	20,193	
June	145,276	34,799	161,975	1,204,382	132,141	7,894	1,651,669	3,214	1,345,669	34,956	
July	142,192	35,141	159,861	1,217,541	127,000	7,756	1,654,351	3,237	1,356,025	41,905	
Aug.	142,835	34,820	160,668	1,230,896	125,257	6,949	1,666,605	3,435	1,366,860	49,912	
Sept.	142,981	33,852	160,869	1,211,070	126,561	6,593	1,648,073	3,537	1,346,729	17,944	
Oct.	144,522	31,449	166,283	1,225,629	126,947	6,554	1,669,935	3,962	1,360,241	26,125	
Nov.	146,824	31,505	162,200	1,242,756	128,459	6,502	1,686,742	3,979	1,378,091	36,617	
Dec.	147,252	31,492	147,371	1,235,761	127,010	5,638	1,663,031	3,609	1,369,997	20,333	
2009 – Jan.	150,552	31,148	159,600	1,256,080	126,944	5,607	1,698,782	3,910	1,390,431	54,459	
Feb.	147,854	30,478	166,102	1,260,250	127,866	5,576	1,707,647	3,968	1,395,009	47,682	
Mar.	150,287	30,228	172,490	1,284,788	128,360	5,597	1,741,521	3,768	1,419,818	67,441	
Apr.	151,978	30,072	178,875	1,282,642	129,650	5,594	1,748,739	3,815	1,418,771	55,413	
May	150,805	30,217	179,574	1,286,568	130,194	5,573	1,752,715	3,578	1,422,769	51,726	
June	155,067	29,980	178,265	1,283,228	130,268	5,383	1,752,211	3,528	1,418,063	57,478	
July	147,762	30,041	174,915	1,297,846	128,417	5,196	1,754,137	2,852	1,432,134	57,750	
Aug.	147,657	30,192	168,320	1,306,996	129,352	5,169	1,757,495	2,798	1,441,709	52,937	
Sept.	148,792	30,366	168,776	1,333,377	130,789	5,153	1,786,886	2,731	1,468,436	70,155	
Oct.	151,764	30,085	164,761	1,348,299	131,712	5,149	1,801,685	2,757	1,484,686	73,463	
Nov.	150,654	29,435	156,660	1,339,025	132,405	5,113	1,783,858	2,663	1,475,256	49,428	

(1) As of September 2006 Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A. is included among MFIs; as of the same month its loans to general government bodies are included in the item "MFI loans".

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

### Tables 2.13 and 2.14

Provisional current values of monthly imports and exports to and from the EU countries and the world (on which the composition and the percentage changes in the table are based) differ from those published by Istat because, in past experience, they include an estimate of late Intrastat reports. The indices of volumes are calculated as the ratio of values adjusted as above to the average unit values published by Istat.

### Table 2.21

Until 31 December 2006, the definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating risk-weighted assets were based on the prudential regulatory framework known as Basel I.

On 1 January 2007, the new prudential regulatory framework (Basel II) contained in the Bank of Italy circular no. 263 of 27 December 2006 ("New regulations for the prudential supervision of banks") came into force. The new definition of supervisory capital was adopted immediately. Since at the EU level banks were allowed to retain the previous prudential regime for the whole of 2007, the new method of calculating risk-weighted assets only came fully into force on 1 January 2008.

For further information regarding the new definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating risk-weighted assets see *Istruzioni per la compilazione delle segnalazioni sul patrimonio di vigilanza e sui coefficienti patrimoniali* (circular no. 155 of 18 December 1991), available in Italian on the Bank's website.

### Table 2.24

The figures for the budget exclude accounting items that are offset under Treasury operations, loan disbursements and repayments and settlements of debts involving state sector bodies or which merely result in accounting transactions between the budget and Treasury operations.

The tax component of state budget receipts refers to the amounts allocated each month to the various chapters of the budget. In fact, as of 1998, the time at which amounts are allocated may not coincide with the time at which they are paid. Tax revenue is not adjusted for tax refunds (included in the budget under payments) and includes VAT accruing to the European Union. The monthly figures are consistent with those published by the Ministry for the Economy and Finance in *Conto Riassuntivo del Tesoro*, except that they are net of accounting transactions with the Sicily and Sardinia regions. The sub-item "Collection account" shows the change in receipts paid using the single mandate procedure and awaiting allocation (including central government taxes, IRAP due to the regions and social security contributions due to INPS). A negative (positive) sign indicates that the amounts allocated in the month were higher (lower) than the revenue received.

The formation of the central government borrowing requirement (computed as the sum of the budget plus other central government operations) includes transactions with other general government bodies.

Accordingly, the borrowing requirement of local government and social security institutions refers exclusively to their financing needs over and above those covered by central government transfers. The unconsolidated central government borrowing requirement net of debt settlements and extraordinary revenue, consisting mainly of privatization receipts, is shown as a memorandum item. The data on central government debt settlements and extraordinary revenue are used to provide an estimate of the general government net borrowing requirement. As of December 2003 Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A. is no longer part of general government and loans to local governments are included in the item "Borrowing requirement of local government and social security institutions after consolidation". The Cassa's deposits with the Treasury and postal deposits pertaining to the Treasury appear in the item "Other central government operations".

#### Tables 2.25 and 2.26

General government debt consists of the sector's total financial liabilities at face value at issue. The debt is consolidated within and between the various sub-sectors, i.e. it does not include liabilities constituting assets in the same instruments of general government bodies, following the definition adopted in the European Monetary Union's excessive deficit procedure. The aggregate is calculated according to the methods set out in Council Regulation 3605/93/EC by summing the financial liabilities falling in the following categories: currency and deposits, securities other than shares, and loans. Lending by monetary and financial institutions (MFIs) is allocated to the general government sub-sector of the actual borrower, i.e. the body required to make the repayment, and not to the sub-sector of the body that receives the funding.

The discrepancy between the borrowing requirement and the change in the debt is due to differences in the treatment of general government deposits with the Bank of Italy and in the accounting standards used to compute the two statistics. More specifically: a) in the case of the borrowing requirement, securities issues, excluding BOTs, are valued on the basis of their "net proceeds" while for the debt they are stated at face value; b) for the borrowing requirement, liabilities denominated in foreign currency are converted at the exchange rate applying at the time of settlement, while for the debt they are valued at end-of-period exchange rates.

Medium and long-term securities include those issued in repayment of past debts, those issued by the former autonomous agencies, which are repaid from the budget, those issued in 1993 to set up the Treasury's current account with the central bank in accordance with Law 483/1993, and those issued in November 1994 in connection with the conversion of the temporary Treasury account pursuant to Ministerial Decree of 15.11.1994 (76,206 billion lire). The latter, which were initially held in the Bank of Italy's portfolio, were the subject of a bond conversion transaction in December 2002.

The sub-item "Change in central bank current accounts" mainly includes the Treasury payments account (Law 483/1993 and a Ministerial Decree of 19.9.2005) and the sinking fund for the redemption of government securities (Law 432/1993, amended by Decree Law 436/1994 and ratified by Law 110/1996) and, until November 1994, the Treasury's current account with the Bank of Italy and the Treasury suspense account (Law 483/1993).

As of December 2003, when Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A. ceased to be part of general government, postal deposits include only those pertaining to the Ministry of the Economy and Finance. The item includes ordinary and fixed-term postal savings certificates and postal current accounts and is included, together with the Cassa's deposits with the Treasury, in the item "Currency and deposits"; from the same date lending by the Cassa to general government is included in the items "Other operations" and "Other liabilities". As of September 2006 Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A. is included among MFIs; from the same date its loans to general government bodies are included in the item "MFI loans".

Following Eurostat's decision of 23 May 2005 the item "Currency and deposits" includes the payments on account made by tax collectors under Decree Law 341/2003, ratified by Law 31/2004, and Decree Law 282/2004, ratified by Law 307/2004, while the debts contracted by Infrastrutture S.p.A. to finance the high-speed train project are included in the items "Medium and long-term securities" and "MFI loans".